Stakes Winners of 1943

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

The *Bull Dog Story

(Continued)

*Bull Dog sired **223** registered foals in his **ten** crops old enough to race prior to January 1, 1944. **Ten** of the **223** died before reaching racing age and **one** was sold without pedigree before his two-year-old season.

Sire of **Six** Stake Winners in **1943**

Of the **223** foals, **196** started prior to January 1, 1944, and **157** have won. **Sixteen** others placed and **23** were unplaced. **Thirty-six** of the **156** winners had won stakes. Only **3** of *Bull Dog's get which are colts, horses or geldings now older than three that have started have failed to win. The total starts of these **3** is **5** races.

Sire of **157** Winners of **1102** Races and More Than **$2,143,400** to January 1, 1943.

Races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **100** stakes races, including **4** claiming stakes, **125** overnight Handicaps, **259** allowance, special weights, or weight-for-age races, **95** maiden races and **523** overnight claiming races. Claiming races won by the get of *Bull Dog are classified as follows: **24** for claiming price of $4,100 or more; **40** for $3,100 to $4,000; **28** for $2,550 to $3,000; **44** for $2,100 to $2,500; **66** for $1,550 to $2,000; **83** for $1,300 to $1,500; **200** for $800 to $1,250; and **38** for a lesser price.

Of **1102** races won by the get of *Bull Dog **47.5** per cent have been overnight claiming races. The others are divided as follows: stakes races, **9.2** per cent; allowance, special weights, and weight-for-age races, **23.4** per cent; overnight handicaps, **11.3** per cent; maiden races, **8.6** per cent.

Of *Bull Dog's **157** winners **55**, or **35.1** per cent have won only non-claiming races; **35** or **22.3** per cent have won only claiming races, and **67** or **42.6** per cent have won both claiming and non-claiming, but only **18** of this group won their claiming races at two while **73** won only non-claiming races until four years old or older.

*Bull Dog's percentage of winners from registered foals is **70.4.** His percentage of winners from starters is **79.6** and his percentage of stakes winners from registered foals is **16.1.** Of his foals that have started **18.4** per cent have won stakes. Of his winners **22.9** per cent are stakes winners.

One hundred twelve or **71.3** per cent of *Bull Dog's **157** winners won at two. Of **262** races thus won only **51** or **19.4** per cent were overnight claiming. Only **16** 2-year-old winners could win only claiming races at that age. Only **51** of the **262** 2-year-old races won by the crops of 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940 and 1941 were overnight claiming races.

Twenty-one or **58.3** per cent of *Bull Dog's stakes winners won stakes at two, **22** or **61.1** per cent won stakes at three or older. **Ten** or **27.8** per cent won stakes at two and later. More 2-year-olds by *Bull Dog have won stakes at that age than have won only claiming races at two years.

COLDSTREAM STUD

LEXINGTON **KENTUCKY**

SUPPLEMENT TO

THE BLOOD-HORSE

PUBLISHED BY THE AMERICAN THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

Col. John Hay Whitney, President. A. B. Hancock, Vice President. L. A. Beard, Treasurer. J. A. Estes, Secretary.

J. A. ESTES, Editor. JOE H. PALMER, Associate Editor and Business Manager. G. B. LEACH, Advertising Manager.

Saturday, February 12, 1944

Stakes Winners Of 1943

IN 1943 the number of stakes races run in North America fell to the lowest mark in many years, though the amount of money added to the stakes showed an increase over 1942. Thus the number of stakes winners on the flat was smaller than in any year since THE BLOOD-HORSE began publishing its annual stakes supplement. The comparative figures for recent years:

		Flat Stakes		Steeplechase Stakes	
Year	Races	Races	Winners	Races	Winners
1936	15,344	410	258	17	9
1937	16,250	429	264	21	13
1938	16,243	423	253	25	14
1939	16,967	374	250	25	15
1940	16,401	338	211	25	17
1941	16,912	353	214	34	27
1942	17,593	344	212	40	25
1943	†16,109	294	179	28	15

†Approximate.

In comparison with the peak year of 1937, the 1943 totals represent a decline of 31 per cent in number of flat stakes, 32 per cent in number of stakes winners on the flat, and less than one per cent in total number of races. The number of stakes races, in comparison with 1942, represented a decline of 14.5 per cent.

In recent years a few race tracks have run a number of races whose values were enough to put them in the class of stakes events, but which had overnight conditions. In this supplement, as in that for 1942, the list of such races with values of $5,000 or more is included, along with a list of the horses placed in them. But these are not included among the stakes. In distinguishing between stakes and overnight races an attempt has been made to follow the definitions of these terms.

As has been the custom since 1937, the main body of the supplement is concerned only with stakes races run on the flat in North America. Steeplechasing stakes and winners, with pedigrees of the winners, are in a separate section and not included in the various statistical groups.

CONTENTS

Pedigrees of stakes winners ---- 1
Breeders of stakes winners ---- 17
Male line descent ---- 18
Index to dams of stakes winners ---- 20
Stakes races ---- 22
Horses placed in stakes ---- 25
Stakes winners arranged by families ---- 29
Sires of dams of stakes winners ---- 30
Stakes winners by families since 1937 ---- 31
Stakes and winners classified ---- 31
Important races, not stakes ---- 32
Steeplechase stakes and winners ---- 34

In the list of pedigrees of flat stakes winners which follows immediately, the number of wins and number of stakes wins for each horse are given, along with the date the horse was foaled.

The name-line above the pedigree is used to convey another item of information. If the horse won stakes races in Canada or Mexico, the name of the country is given in parenthesis. If the horse won only a stakes which was restricted to horses bred in a specified country or state, the information is given in parenthesis, for instance, Quarter Moon, winner of the Maryland Futurity, which is restricted to horses bred in Maryland.

In the line under each pedigree the names of the owner and trainer are given as of the date on which the last stakes was won.

Dead heats for first place, in addition to the number of outright wins, are indicated by superior figures. The asterisk (*) denotes a horse imported to North America.

Date Foaled

***ABBE PIERRE:** 4 wins, 2 stakes.

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
BRANTOME (Bay, 1931)
Vitamine { Clarissimus by Radium—Quintessence
Viridiflora by Sans Souci II—Rose Nini
*ABBE PIERRE (Grey horse, 1937)
Filibert de { Isard II by Le Samaritain—Irish Idyll
Savoie { Yolande by Gardefeu—Madame de Maintenon
SUZE (Grey, 1928)
Sagina { Ajax by Fighting Fox—Amie
Halima by Doricles—Hasseki (No. 12 family)

Robert Sterling Clark, breeder (in France); H. M. Babylon, owner; J. Serio, Jr., trainer.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: United States and Possessions and countries in the Pan-American Postal Union, $5 a year; Canada, $6.50; other countries, $7. Advertising rates on application. Office: 300 Radio Building, Lexington, Ky. Telephones: Editorial, 485; Advertising, 3746. Mail address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington 8-4, Ky. Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under act of March 3, 1879.

AIR CURRENT: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 8

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*CARLARIS (Bay, 1923)
Carnival { Martagon by Bend Or—Tiger Lily
Spree II by St. Frusquin—Bridget
AIR CURRENT (Bay gelding, 1939)
High Cloud { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
Umbra by Ben Brush—*Sundown
ALTITUDE (Bay, 1926)
*Torque { Collar by St. Simon—Ornament
*Torpenhow by Torpoint—Papola (No. 8 family)

Audley Farm, breeder; P. R. Peroni, owner; J. J. Barker, trainer.

AIR MASTER: 6 wins, 3 stakes (U. S. and Mexico). Mar. 16

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen—*Maori [Bower
*Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand—*Queen's
AIR MASTER (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
Lemberg { Cyllene by Bona Vista—Arcadia
Galicia by Galopin—Isoletta
ZEPHYRETTA (Bay, 1922)
Rose Pompon { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland (No. 4 family)

J. E. Widener, breeder; John L. Sullivan, owner; J. L. Roberts, trainer.

AIRPAN: 4 wins, 2 stakes (Canada). May 17

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox—Amie
Mannie Himyar by Himyar—Mannie Gray
AIRPAN (Black colt, 1941)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
PANICLE (Brown, 1933)
*Catalpa { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary
*Cattish by Melton—Spiteful (No. 1 family)

Mereworth Stud, breeder; Frank Ellins, owner; R. Cornell, trainer.

ALETERN: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 29

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville
Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
ETERNAL (Brown, 1916)
Hazel Burke { *Sempronius by Wisdom—Hamptonia
Retained II by Hanover—Reclare
ALETERN (Brown colt, 1939)
My Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
XANTHINA (Bay or brown, 1930)
Killimick { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire
Oktibbena by *Rock Sand—Octoroon (No. 16)

A. C. Ernst, breeder and owner; J. H. Skirvin, trainer.

ALLIED GLORY: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Calif.-bred). Mar. 28

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR GLORY (Chestnut, 1930) [Pilgrim
Annette K. { Harry of Hereford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury
*Bathing Girl by Spearmint—Summer Girl
ALLIED GLORY (Chestnut filly, 1941)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula
Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
BLUE BREEZE (Bay, 1936)
Blow Out { *Blue Pete by Corcyra—Petit Bleu
*Conine by Lemberg—Hemlock (No. 2 family)

Irving Cummings, breeder; Ryana Ranch, owner; E. H. Shaw, trainer.

ALORTER: 5 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 13

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville
Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise—Belladonna
*Cerito by Lowland Chief—Merry Dance
ALORTER (Bay colt, 1941)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra
*Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
SUN BIJUR (Chestnut, 1932)
Lady Bijur { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold
Dreaming by Ben Brush—*Fair Vision (No. 9)

A. C. Ernst, breeder and owner; J. H. Skirvin, trainer.

AMBER LIGHT: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren
Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour
AMBER LIGHT (Chestnut colt, 1940)
High Time { Ultnmus by Commando—Running Stream
Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
RED SUNSET (Chestnut, 1932)
Red Gown { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah
Ursula Emma by Broomstick—Admittance (American family, *Janus mare No. 1)

C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; J. C. Hodgins, trainer.

ANTHEMION: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 28

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra
*Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain
*Gallice by Gallinule—St. Cecilia
ANTHEMION (Chestnut filly, 1940)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
SICKLEFEATHER (Brown or black, 1932)
Fairness { *Hourless by *Negofol—Hour Glass II
Fair Priscilla by Fair Play—St. Priscilla (No. 12)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; C. T. Chenery, owner; T. M. Waller, trainer.

ANTICLIMAX: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 24

Ultimus { Commando by Domino—Emma C.
Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche
My Sweetheart by Galeazzo—Lady Chancellor
ANTICLIMAX (Chestnut gelding, 1939)
*Snob II { Prestige by Le Pompon—Orgueilleuse
May Dora by *Isidor—Mai
ANTISANA (Bay, 1933)
*Musidora { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop
Gay Laura by Beppo—Galeottia (No. 1 family)

Sanford Stud, breeder; H. P. Headley, owner; Knox Osborre, trainer.

AONBARR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 24

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
BOATSWAIN (Bay, 1929)
Baton { Hainault by Swynford—Bromus
*Batanoea by Roi Herode—Pink Clover
AONBARR (Brown gelding, 1938)
*Troutbeck { Ladas by Hampton—Illuminata
Rydal Mount by St. Serf—Rydal
HEDEMORA (Brown, 1925)
Eulogy { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
*St. Eudora by St. Simon—Dorothea (No. 27)

Mrs. Louise J. Hickman, breeder; Miss Helen Hickman, owner; J. McGee, trainer.

APACHE: 5[1] wins, 4 stakes. Feb. 10

Achtoi { Santoi by Queen's Birthday—Merry Wife
Achray by Martini Henry—Acme
*ALCAZAR (Bay, 1931)
Priscilla Carter { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma
The Reef by Trap Rock—Pyramid
APACHE (Brown colt, 1939)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
FLYING SONG (Bay, 1931)
*Filante { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma
High Flyer by Flying Fox—Altesse (No. 20)

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

ASKMENOW: 5 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 24

*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MENOW (Bay, 1935)
Alcibiades { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton
*Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero
ASKMENOW (Brown filly, 1940)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CONCLAVE (Brown, 1927)
Pow Wow { *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita
*Ratify by Swynford—Rectify (No. 2 family)

H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; K. Osborne, trainer.

ATTENTION: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 3

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
EQUIPOISE (Chestnut, 1928)
Swinging { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / *Balancoire II by *Meddler—*Ballantrae
ATTENTION (Bay horse, 1938)
Bubbling Over { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Beaming Beauty by Sweep—Bellisario
FIZZAZ (Bay, 1932)
*Heterodyne { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Torlisten by Torloisk—Loyal Cheer (No. 8 family)

Mrs. Parker Corning, breeder; Max Hirsch, owner and trainer.

AUTOCRAT: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)
*Lucrative { Mordant by War Dance—Magdala / St. Lucre by St. Serf—*Fairy Gold
AUTOCRAT (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Pillory { Olambala by *Ornus—Blue and White / Hester Prynne by Disguise—Witchcraft
SPOOKY (Chestnut, 1926)
Miss Fannie { Marathon by Martagon—*Ondulee / Ethel Carr by Bannockburn—Gertrude Elliott (American family; *Medley mare No. 1)

P. T. Chinn, breeder; Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Grimes, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

BABY BROOM: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Can.-bred). Apr. 29

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
BROOMS (Brown, 1925)
*Sis Martin { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling / Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag—Sugar
BABY BROOM (Bay colt, 1940)
Peter Quince { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / *Fair Vision by Touchet—Enchantress
LEAP YEAR (Chestnut, 1922)
Red Rose { *Oddfellow by Barcaldine—Geheimniss / Rose Pompom by *Royal Flush III—*Redworth Rose (No. 1 family)

H. A. Shepherd, breeder, owner, and trainer.

BARBARA CHILDS: 8 wins, 2 stakes. Jan. 23

*Snob II { Prestige by Le Pompon—Orgueilleuse / May Dora by *Isidor—Mai
CLOCK TOWER (Brown or black, 1928)
Daylight Saving { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology / Tea Enough by *Ogden—Tea's Over
BARBARA CHILDS (Chestnut filly, 1939)
Bubbling Over { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Beaming Beauty by Sweep—Bellisario
BOILING WATER (Chestnut, 1929)
Breakfast Bell { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / Batter Cake by Buckwheat—*Macaroon (No. 20)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Mrs. B. S. Campbell, owner; J. B. Hatfield, trainer.

BARNELLO: 2 wins, 1 stakes (California-bred). Apr. 29

Bunting { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
BARGELLO (Bay, 1926)
*Miniato { Querido by Son o' Mine—Quayside / Fiesole by *Goldfinch—Firenze
BARNELLO (Bay colt, 1941)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire—Rose Bay / Samphire by Isinglass—Chelandry
WRACKET LADY (Bay, 1933)
Lady Durbar { *Durbar II by Rabelais—Armenia / *Aorangi by Mackintosh—Early to Bed (No. 1)

Chester L. Wilson, breeder; Luke and Sneed, owners; J. Williams, trainer.

***BEAUTIFUL II:** 6 wins, 1 stakes. Sept. 11

Craganour { Desmond by St. Simon—L'Abbesse de Jouarre / Veneration II by Laveno—Admiration
MAGNAX (Bay, 1925)
Monna Vanna { Botafogo by Old Man—Korea / Mistela by Cyllene—Albilla
*BEAUTIFUL II (Chestnut horse, 1935)
Alan Breck { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Joie de Vivre by Gallinule—Melinda
BEAUTY (Chestnut, 1929)
Black Beauty { Irigoyen by Jardy—Encina / Mistral by Gallinule—Vortex (No. 8 family)

Frederico de Alvear, breeder (in Argentina); Mrs. E. L. Hopkins, owner; J. G. Angner, trainer.

BEE MAC: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 20

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown, 1934)
Brushup { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Annette K. by Harry of Hereford—*Bathing Girl
BEE MAC (Bay filly, 1941)
Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
BABA KENNY (Brown, 1928)
Betty Beall { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *Macaroon by Marco—St. Rosalia (No. 20 family)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Miss Beatrice MacGuire, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer.

BELIEVE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 24

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
APPREHENSION (Bay or brown, 1921)
Swan Song { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
BELIEVE (Bay colt, 1940)
*Omond { Lemond by Desmond—Lowland Aggie / Gateshead by Walmsgate—Eminence
IO (Bay, 1924)
Simona { Watervale by *Watercress—Lady Violet / Souriante by *Rayon d'Or—Soubrette (No. 12)

Scoggan Jones, breeder; C. F. Martin, owner; P. T. Catalano, trainer.

***BELLWETHER:** 3 wins, 1 stakes.

*Blenheim II { Blandford by Swynford—Blanche / Malva by Charles O'Malley—Wild Arum
*MAHMOUD (Grey, 1933)
Mah Mahal { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Mumtaz Mahal by The Tetrarch—Lady Josephine
*BELLWETHER (Chestnut colt, 1941)
Pharos { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
BELL ROCK (Bay, 1933)
Erica { Alan Breck by Sunstar—Joie de Vivre / Gillyflower by Swynford—Marchetta (No. 1 family)

Estate of A. Barclay, breeder (in England); Cain Hoy Stable, owner; J. McPherson, trainer.

BEL REIGH: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 16

*Aethelstan II { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Dedicace by Val Suzon—Disadvantage
*BEL AETHEL (Brown, 1933)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
BEL REIGH (Bay colt, 1941)
Reigh Count { *Sunreigh by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / *Contessina by Count Schomberg—Pitti
POLLY REIGH (Brown, 1933)
Peter Polly { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers (No. 21)

H. C. Ragan, breeder; Mrs. Tilyou Christopher, owner; Harris Brown, trainer.

BEST SELLER: 4 wins, 3 stakes. May 17

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / *Vaily by Fariman—Padilla
BEST SELLER (Bay horse, 1938)
Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Scotch Gift by Symington—Maund
BAZAAR (Bay, 1931)
*Silver Hue { Lemberg by Cyllene—Galicia / Silver How by Spearmint—Mountain Daisy (No. 2)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; J. W. Galbreath and R. J. Dienst, owners; R. T. Shepp, trainer.

BIRCH ROD: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 27

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
POMPEY (Bay horse, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / *Gallice by Gallinule—St. Cecilia
BIRCH ROD (Bay gelding, 1936)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
SLAPSTICK (Bay, 1930)
Transit { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / *Traverse by Tracery—Perverse (No. 3 family)

G. D. Widener, breeder; J. B. Partridge, owner and trainer.

BLACK BADGE: 10 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme—Rhoda B.
Grand Geraldine by Desmond—Grand Marnier
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren
Abbazia by Isinglass—Mrs. Butterwick
BLACK BADGE (Black colt, 1941)
*Rire aux Larmes { Rabelais by St. Simon—Satirical
Weeping Willow by Le Sancy—Accalmie
PENNANT GIRL (Brown, 1929)
Flying Pennant { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic
True Flier by Pennant—Ruth Law (No. 3 family)

Horace N. Davis, breeder; A. Hirschberg, owner; F. E. Childs, trainer.

BLACK SWAN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 5

Bubbling Over { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic
Beaming Beauty by Sweep—Bellisario
BURGOO KING (Chestnut, 1929)
Minawand { Lonawand by Cupbearer—St. Flora
*Mintless by Minting—Gorseberry
BLACK SWAN (Bay gelding, 1941)
*Mount Beacon { Mount William by General Symons—Prized
Soldier's Breeze by Beppo—Ether
EDITH A. (Bay, 1930)
For Keeps { *Atheling II by Desmond—Wood Daisy
Roselawn by Orsini—*Castle Hill (No. 1 family)

Howard Wells, breeder; Max Marmorstein, owner; J. McGee, trainer.

BLUE PENNANT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
*Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic
*Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
BLUE PENNANT (Bay colt, 1939)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
*Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
MINNANT (Bay, 1932)
*Minaret II { *Ksar by Bruleur—Kizil Kourgan
Lisette IX by Mordant—St. Lucre (No. 9 family)

Mrs. Cary T. Grayson, breeder; L. B. Mayer, owner; C. A. Roles, trainer.

BLUE SUIT: 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 21

Sting { Spur by King James—*Auntie Mum
Gnat by *Voter—Mosquito
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino—*Bonnie Gal
Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby—Nethersole
BLUE SUIT (Bay gelding, 1937)
Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf
Audience by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland
SUNDAY BEST (Chestnut, 1920)
*Sunfish { Le Roi Soleil by Heaume—Mademoiselle de la Valliere
Alster Cress by *Watercress—Hamburg Belle (No. 13 family)

Greentree Stable, breeder; Sixty Four Stable, owner; S. Elliott, trainer.

BOLINGBROKE: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 23

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
*Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
EQUIPOISE (Chestnut, 1928)
Swinging { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf
*Balancoire II by *Meddler—*Ballantrae
BOLINGBROKE (Bay horse, 1937)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
WAYABOUT (Bay, 1929)
*Damaris II { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris
Lesbia by St. Frusquin—Glare (No. 1 family)

J. E. Widener, breeder; Townsend B. Martin, owner; W. Burrows, trainer.

BONNET ANN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
*Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic
*Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
BONNET ANN (Bay filly, 1939)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
ANN O'RULEY (Chestnut, 1932)
Priscilla Ruley { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza
The Reef by Trap Rock—Pyramid (No. 2 family)

A. A. Bareni, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; Hugh L. Fontaine, trainer.

BOOJIANA: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 19

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience
Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
BOOJUM (Bay, 1927)
Elf { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II
Wendy by Peter Pan—Remembrance
BOOJIANA (Dark bay filly, 1941)
*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren
*Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
FOXIANA (Bay, 1929)
Istar { Von Tromp by Ben Brush—*Cinderella
Ishtar by Sam Lucas—*Isiac (No. 13 family)

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer.

BOY KNIGHT: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 8

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
Rondeau by Bay Donald—Doremi
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
BOY KNIGHT (Dark bay colt, 1941)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
HELOISE (Chestnut, 1925)
*Affection { *Isidor by Amphion—*Isis
*One I Love by Minting—*The Apple (No. 9)

Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; Crispin Oglebay, owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

BOYSY: 3 wins, 2 stakes. May 8

Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
*Padula by Laveno—Padua
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic
*Vaila by Fariman—Padilla
BOYSY (Bay gelding, 1936)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto—Hecuba
Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass—Santa Brigida
BIT O' LOVE (Chestnut, 1924)
Beaming Beauty { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Bellisario by Hippodrome—Biturica (No. 8 family)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; T. H. Heard, Jr., owner and trainer.

BROAD GRIN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville
Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise—Belladonna
*Cerito by Lowland Chief—Merry Dance
BROAD GRIN (Bay colt, 1941)
*Dis Donc { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma
Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
DELIGHT (Brown, 1933)
Fly Light { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience
Flyatit by Peter Pan—*Afternoon (No. 4 family)

Mare's Nest Stud, breeder; Greentree Stable, owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

BULL REIGH: 15 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 25

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
BULL REIGH (Bay horse, 1938)
Reigh Count { *Sunreigh by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II
*Contessina by Count Schomberg—Pitti
RISQUE REIGH (Chestnut, 1934)
Risque { Stimulus by Ultimus—Hurakan
Risky by Diadumenos—*Venturesome II (No. 2)

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Miss C. Jelm, owner; H. Ross, trainer.

BURGOO MAID: 6¹ wins, 2 stakes. May 7

Bubbling Over { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic
Beaming Beauty by Sweep—Bellisario
BURGOO KING (Chestnut, 1929)
Minawand { Lonawand by Cupbearer—St. Flora
*Mintless by Minting—Gorseberry
BURGOO MAID (Chestnut filly, 1940)
*Atwell { St. Amant by St. Frusquin—Lady Loverule
Doro by Cyllene—Scene
MISS KID (Chestnut, 1930)
War Feathers { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah
*Tuscan Red by William Rufus—Fine Feathers (No. 16 family)

Howard Oots and James Cox Brady, breeders; Miss Ruth Sidell, owner; H. Pardue, trainer.

BY JIMMINY: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 7

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1935)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim
Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
BY JIMMINY (Brown colt, 1941)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula
Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
BUGINARUG (Brown, 1934)
Breakfast Bell { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia
Batter Cake by Buckwheat—*Macaroon (No. 20)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; J. W. Smith, trainer.

CABIN CREEK: 11 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella
*Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CHANCE PLAY (Chestnut, 1923)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen—*Maori [Bower
*Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand—*Queen's
CABIN CREEK (Chestnut gelding, 1940)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
BOTTLE GREEN (Bay, 1929)
Burgee { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose
*Afternoon by *Prince Palatine—Matinee (No. 4)

R. W. McIlvain, breeder; Glenn D. Wood, owner; J. D. Mooney, trainer.

CAPE COD: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville
*Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1924)
Yankee Maid { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon—Breakwater
CAPE COD (Black colt, 1938)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
LITTLE LIE (Black, 1932)
Fib { Westy Hogan by Dick Finnell—Carrie Jones
Hyperbole by Jack Atkin—Land League (No. 1)

Henry H. Knight, breeder; G. C. Greer, Jr., owner; R. B. Archer, trainer.

CASSIS: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 4

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
CASSIS (Brown colt, 1939)
*Bright Knight { Gay Crusader by Bayardo—Gay Laura
*Sunny Jane by Sunstar—Maid of the Mist
GAY KNIGHTESS (Brown, 1932)
Ethel Gray { Hessian by *Watercress—*Colonial
Sweet Marjoram by Dinna Forget—*Rose Marjorie (No. 2 family)

Audley Farm, breeder; Howe Stable, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

CELEBRATE: 5 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Mar. 20

*War Cry { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris
Fair Lassie by Orme—Our Lassie
PRISONER (Bay, 1924)
Beartrap { Bearcatcher by *St. George—Sallie McAllister
Lavena C. by Ansel—Miss Goodrich
CELEBRATE (Brown gelding, 1938)
Air Man { Waterboy by *Watercress—Zealandia
*Colonial by Trenton—*Thankful Blossom
ZOYA (Brown, 1924)
Kate J. { Prospero by *Ben Strome—Irvana
Masker by Plaudit or Requital—Spirituelle (No. 2 family)

C. B. Daniels, breeder; Mrs. A. Lewis and M. Lewis, owners; M. Lewis, trainer.

CHALLAMORE: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 10

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche
Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette
Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
CHALLAMORE (Bay gelding, 1937)
High Cloud { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream
Umbra by Ben Brush—*Sundown
CON AMORE (Bay, 1927)
Billet Doux { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology
Love Note by *Kantaka—Lady Pepper (No. 4)

J. W. Y. Martin, breeder; E. C. Eastwood, owner and trainer.

CHERRYDALE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 25

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf
Audience by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland
WHISKAWAY (Chestnut, 1919)
Inaugural { *Voter by Friar's Balsam—*Mavourneen
Court Dress by Disguise—*Hampton Belle
CHERRYDALE (Chestnut filly, 1939)
*Bright Knight { Gay Crusader by Bayardo—Gay Laura
*Sunny Jane by Sunstar—Maid of the Mist
ANNIE R. (Chestnut, 1932)
Corvette { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah
*Batanoea by Roi Herode—Pink Clover (No. 4)

Christopher T. Chenery, breeder; John B. Hatfield, owner and trainer.

CHOP CHOP: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 29

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
FLARES (Bay, 1933)
Flambino { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire
*Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
CHOP CHOP (Dark bay colt, 1940)
Buchan { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris
Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
*SCEPTICAL (Bay, 1922)
Clodagh { Tredennis by Kendal—St. Marguerite
Clare by Desmond—Sheila (No. 2 family)

C. H. Thieriot, breeder; Mill River Stable, owner; H. Brown, trainer.

COCOPET: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 16

Sansovino { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
Gondolette by Loved One—Dongola
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)
Black Ray { Black Jester by Polymelus—Absurdity
Lady Brilliant by Sundridge—Our Lassie
COCOPET (Grey filly, 1941)
*Gino { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift
Teresina by Tracery—Blue Tit
MADAM CAPET (Grey, 1937)
Capture { Bud Lerner by The Finn—Dreamsome
Jura by Broomstick—Waif (No. 1 family)

Charlton Clay, breeder; Lazy F Ranch, owner; Oleg T. Dubassoff, trainer.

COMANCHE PEAK: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
SANGREAL (Bay, 1933)
Hayai { Delhi by Ben Brush—Veva
*Gracenote by Yankee—Graceful
COMANCHE PEAK (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Hallucination { *Fitzwilliam by William the Third—Ironical
Pleasant Dreams by Trap Rock—Privateer
FAIRY GLEN (Chestnut, 1932)
Heatherdale { Scotch Broom by Ultimus—Broom Flower
Cross Dales by Ormondale—Ophirdale (No. 8)

Mrs. Floyd West, breeder and owner; Arthur Gaignard, trainer.

CORYDON: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 20

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche
Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton—Doncaster Beauty
Maid of the Mist by Cyllene—Sceptre
CORYDON (Bay gelding, 1937)
*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift
Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
SYLVAN SONG (Bay, 1932)
Glade { Touch Me Not by Celt—Dainty Dame
Idle Dell by Delhi—Idle Tale (No. 9 family)

Greentree Farm, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

COUNT FLEET: 6 wins, 5 stakes. Mar. 24

*Sunreigh { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra
*Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
*Contessina { Count Schomberg by Aughrim—Clonavarn
Pitti by St. Frusquin—Florence
COUNT FLEET (Brown colt, 1940)
Haste { *Maintenant by Maintenon—Martha Gorman
Miss Malaprop by *Meddler—Correction
QUICKLY (Black, 1930)
Stephanie { *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch—*Perfect Peach
Malachite by *Rock Sand—Miss Hanover (No. 6)

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder and owner; G. D. Cameron, trainer.

CYPERAC: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 1

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Rayon by Diamond Jubilee—Asteria
CYPERAC (Chestnut colt, 1941)
Bachelor's Double { Tredennis by Kendal—St. Marguerite / Lady Bawn by Le Noir—Milady
*FORSWORN (Chestnut, 1930)
Forequarter { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Lamb Mint by Spearmint—Scotch Gift (No. 14)

Woodlands Investments, breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; A. Brent, trainer.

DAILY TROUBLE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 28

Chance Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
PSYCHIC BID (Chestnut, 1932)
*Queen Herod { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Reine de Neige by Roi Herode—Snowflight
DAILY TROUBLE (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
Jock { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Kathleen by *Sempronius—Boema
BLACK CRYSTAL (Black, 1933)
June Flower { Theo. Cook by Ben Brush—Climax / June Bug by Burgomaster—Mary Morris (No. 23)

N. H. McClelland, breeder; David Straus, owner; Howard Wells, trainer.

DANCE TEAM: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 21

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme—Rhoda B. / Grand Geraldine by Desmond—Grand Marnier
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Abbazia by Isinglass—Mrs. Butterwick
DANCE TEAM (Bay gelding, 1941)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
THEMESONG (Dark chestnut, 1935)
Console { *Under Fire by Swynford—Startling / Coronis by *Voter—Court Dress (No. 10 family)

Henry Lustig, breeder; Longchamps Farm, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

DARE ME: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 16

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
DARE ME (Brown filly, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
OMAYYA (Dark bay, 1931)
Ommiad { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma / *Sunstep by Sunstar—Ascenseur (No. 1 family)

Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; Hugh L. Fontaine, trainer.

DESIGNATOR: 2 wins, 1 stakes Mar. 21

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
CHICSTRAW (Dark bay or brown, 1931)
Last Straw { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Broom Flower by Broomstick—Kildeer
DESIGNATOR (Bay gelding, 1938)
Bud Lerner { The Finn by *Ogden—Livonia / Dreamsome by Superman—Ballymena
DESIGNATE (Chestnut, 1931)
Design { Lucullite by Trap Rock—Lucky Lass / Outline by *Chicle—Sketchy (No. 4 family)

George D. Widener, breeder; Louisiana Farm, owner; Moody Jolley, trainer.

DEVALUE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon—Plaisanterie / Nebrouze by Hoche—Nebuleuse
ESPINO (Brown, 1923)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—Thankful Blossom
DEVALUE (Bay horse, 1938)
Polydor { *Golden Broom by *Sweeper—Zuna / Polly Ann by Superman—Princess Nettie
OFF GOLD (Chestnut, 1932)
*Silva Plana { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Neigeuse by Hurry On—Cisalpine (No. 2 family)

William Ziegler, Jr., breeder; H. H. Haag, owner; J. Johnson, trainer.

DEVIL DIVER: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 11

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton—Doncaster Beauty / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene—Sceptre
DEVIL DIVER (Bay colt, 1939)
*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
DABCHICK (Dark bay, 1931)
Ruddy Duck { Touch Me Not by Celt—Dainty Dame / Briony by Dominant—*Cardamine (No. 13 family)

Greentree Farm, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

DIRECTOR J. E.: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 9

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
DIRECTOR J. E. (Brown colt, 1941)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
DEAD RECKONING (Chestnut, 1931)
Guesswork { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology / Miss Granville by Yankee—Fatty (No. 7 family)

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; Mrs. Ella K. Bryson, owner; J. Serio, Jr., trainer.

DOG DAY: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

Abbots Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Abbots Anne by Rightaway—Sister Lumley
*ABBOT'S NYMPH (Bay, 1923)
Flying Nymph { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite / Flying Lem by Lemberg—Flying Countess
DOG DAY (Bay gelding, 1941)
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
DOG FLOWER (Bay, 1935)
Chic Flora { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Glen Flora by *Glencairn—Florence L. (No. 15)

Houghton P. Metcalf, breeder and owner; T. Bonham, trainer.

***DON BINGO:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Aug. 11

Sandunguero { Pietermaritzburg by St. Simon—Sea Air / Chocarrera by Gay Hermit—Alba
SERIO (Chestnut, 1921)
Siria { Galloping Lad by Galopin—Braw Lass / Noreen Agnes by Juggler—Red Agnes
*DON BINGO (Brown colt, 1939)
Lord Basil { Bayardo by Bay Ronald—Galicia / Popinjay by St. Frusquin—Chelandry
*LIRICA (Dark brown, 1926)
La Salada { Your Majesty by Persimmon—Yours / Iberia by Orbit—Isology (No. 3 family)

Juan Annovelli and Co., breeder (in Argentina); Binglin Stock Farm, owner; William Post, trainer.

***DON JUAN II:** 4 wins, 1 stakes. Oct. 6

Copyright { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Rectify by William the Third—Simplify
CONGREVE (Brown, 1924)
Per Noi { Perrier by Persimmon—Amphora / My Queen, by Batt—Princesa
*DON JUAN II (Bay horse, 1937)
Your Majesty { Persimmon by St. Simon—Perdita II / Yours by Melton—Your Grace
HACHE (Bay, 1921)
Betha { Cyllene by Bona Vista—Arcadia / Alfa by Kendal—Parvula (No. 9 family)

Estate of Raul Chevalier, breeder (in Argentina); Boone Hall Stable owner; R. Cornell, trainer.

DRY BELT: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Mar. 24

*Huon { Ard Patrick by St. Florian—Morganette / Hyeres by Isonomy—St. Marguerite
DOLAN (Brown or black, 1924)
Rocking Chair { *Ogden by Kilwarlin—*Oriole / Saratoga Belle by Henry of Navarre—Sallie [McClelland
DRY BELT (Black colt, 1940)
*Pale Hands { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Kashmir by Ardoon—Lalla Rookh
SO AND SO (Brown, 1931)
Mary Fuller { *Marchmont II by Martagon—Primavera / Marie Hyde by Handcuff—Miss Golightly (No. 4 family)

R. W. Irving and I. D. Edwards, breeders; W. Weakley, owner and trainer.

DURAZNA: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 10

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—Thankful Blossom
DURAZNA (Bay filly, 1941)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
MYRTLEWOOD (Bay, 1932)
*Frizeur { *Sweeper by Broomstick—*Ravello II / Frizette by Hamburg—*Ondulee (No. 13 family)

Brownell Combs, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer.

DUSTY POLLY: 5 wiis, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). May 8

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
BROOMS (Brown, 1925)
*Sis Martin { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling / Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag—Sugar
DUSTY POLLY (Dark bay filly, 1941)
*Craigangower { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Fortuna by Spearmint—Ishallah
POLLY BERRILL (Chestnut, 1934)
Lady Berrilldon { *Berrilldon by Berrill—Contribution / Lady Kathern by Marathon—Aimee C. (No . 3 family)

R. James Speers, breeder; F. Kilroy, owner; F. Roberts, trainer.

DUTCH RAIDER: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

*Epinard { Badajoz by Gost—Selected / Epine Blanche by *Rock Sand—White Thorn
HYGRO (Chestnut, 1929)
Ruddy Light { *Honeywood by Polymelus—Honey Bird / Washoe Belle by Sweep—Grace Commoner
DUTCH RAIDER (Dark bay gelding, 1941)
Liberty Limited { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Dare Say by Cudgel—*Torpenhow
LIBERQUEEN (Bay, 1938)
Turf Queen { *Vulcain by *Rock Sand—Lady of the Vale / Turf Star by Nasturtium—More than Queen (No. 2)

Bluebird Stock Farm, breeder; Kenneth Murchison, owner; G. Wilson, trainer.

EBONY MOON: 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 13

The Finn { *Ogden by Kilwarlin—*Oriole / Livonia by *Star Shoot—Woodray
FLYING EBONY (Black, 1922)
Princess Mary { Hessian by *Watercress—*Colonial / Royal Gun by Royal Hampton—*Spring Gun
EBONY MOON (Bay mare, 1936)
Sardanapale { Prestige by Le Pompon—Orgueilleuse / Gemma by Florizel II—Agnostic
*LUNE DE MIEL (Bay, 1927)
Sachinette { Winkfield's Pride by Winkfield—Alimony / Sacha by Masque or Flying Fox—Scholastica (No. 3 family)

A. C. Taylor, breeder; A. G. Tarn, owner; Nels Ings, trainer.

***ENDED:** 7 wins, 1 stakes.

Colorado { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Canyon by Chaucer—Glasalt
FELICITATION (Bay, 1930)
Felicita { Cantilever by Bridge of Canny—Lighthead / Best Wishes by Neil Gow—Simonath
*ENDED (Brown colt, 1939)
Call Boy { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite / Comedienne by Bachelor's Double—Altoviscar
LAST ACT (Bay, 1930)
Mafia { Friar Marcus by Cicero—Prim Nun / Hythe by Chaucer—Miss Gunning II (No. 3 family)

Capt. G. A. Boyd-Rochfort, breeder (in Ireland); Mill B Stable, owner; W. Robertson, trainer.

EURASIAN: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 11

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*QUATRE BRAS II (Bay, 1928)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
EURASIAN (Brown colt, 1940)
*Carlaris { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Carnival by Martagon—Spree II
TEHANI (Chestnut, 1933)
Sister Ship { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Star Fancy by *Star Shoot—Dolly Higgins (No. 4)

Mrs. Barclay K. Douglas, breeder; Havahome Stable, owner; S. Rutchik, trainer.

EVELYN ROLLS: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 12

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Scotch Gift by Symington—Maund
*ROLLS ROYCE (Bay, 1923)
Device { Amadis by Love Wisely—Galeta / Field Sable by Bend Or—mare by Galopin
EVELYN ROLLS (Bay filly, 1941)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
MARY EVELYN (Chestnut, 1934)
*Spikenard { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Polly Flinders by Polymelus—Pretty Polly (No. 14 family)

J. H. White, breeder; Mrs. H. C. Wolfe, owner; H. C. Wolfe, trainer.

FAIRY MANHURST: 4 wins, 1 stakes Mar. 17

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Merry Token by Merry Hampton—Mizpah
FAIRY MANHURST (Chestnut colt, 1940)
*The Satrap { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Scotch Gift by Symington—Maund
STAR FAIRY (Bay, 1930)
Fair Star { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / Etoile Filante by Fair Play—Chit Chat (No. 1)

William du Pont, Jr., breeder; Foxcatcher Farm, owner; Richard E. Handlen, trainer.

FARMERETTE: 8 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 6

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
FARMERETTE (Brown filly, 1940)
Milkman { Cudgel by Broomstick—Eugenia Burch / Milkmaid by *Peep o' Day—Nell Olin
COTTAGE CHEESE (Bay, 1935)
Agnes Star { Bubbling Over by *North Star III—Beaming Beauty / *Agnes Sard by Sardanapale—Noreen Agnes (No. 16 family)

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart, breeder and owner; George Odom, trainer.

FIRE STICKY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
FIRETHORN (Brown, 1932)
Baton Rouge { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Baton by Hainault—*Batancea
FIRE STICKY (Chestnut filly, 1941)
Sweep All { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Nettie Hastings by Hastings—Princess Nettie
ALMAWYN (Brown, 1936)
Pelota { *War Cloud by Polymelus—*Dreamy II / Muriel by *Watercress—*Mrs. Delaney (No. 9)

Henry H. Knight, breeder; Grant Thorn, owner; G. C. Winfrey, trainer.

FIRST FIDDLE: 6 wins, 2 stakes. May 1

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Scotch Gift by Symington—Maund
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass—St. Louvaine / *Golden Harp by Llangibby—Goldscleugh
FIRST FIDDLE (Grey colt, 1939)
*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
RUEFUL (Bay, 1927)
Regret { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg—Daisy F. (American family, *Janus mare No. 1)

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. E. Mulrenan, owner; E. Mulrenan, trainer.

FLAUGHT: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 17

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
FIRETHORN (Brown horse, 1932)
Baton Rouge { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Baton by Hainault—*Batancea
FLAUGHT (Chestnut colt, 1939)
Galetian { *Trompe la Mort by Verwood—Marsa / *Lady Galette by Lord Edward II—St. Galette
FLYING HOUR (Chestnut, 1930)
Flying Flower { The Manager by *Voter—Braeggirdle / Ancient by Cesarion—Grandma II (No. 25 family)

Walter M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; Hirsch Jacobs, trainer.

FLYING GIANT: 5 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 25

Flying Ebony { The Finn by *Ogden—Livonia / Princess Mary by Hessian—Royal Gun
FLYING HEELS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Heeltaps { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Queen of the Water by Waterboy—Planutess
FLYING GIANT (Brown colt, 1939)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
DAME MARIECHEN (Bay, 1931)
Carrie Hogan { Dick Finnell by King Eric—Tea's Over / Carrie Jones by Requital—*Intermission (No. 23)

O. F. Woodward, breeder; H. E. Morden, owner; D. Ness, trainer.

FLYING SIR: 5 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Mar. 1

The Finn { *Ogden by Kilwarlin—*Oriole / Livonia by *Star Shoot—Woodray
FLYING EBONY (Black, 1922)
Princess Mary { Hessian by *Watercress—*Colonial / Royal Gun by Royal Hampton—*Spring Gun
FLYING SIR (Brown colt, 1940)
Sir Andrew { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Gravitate by Rock View—*Lady Carnot
KLUANI (Brown, 1935)
*Home Star { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Santa Casa II by Symington—Santa Casa (No. 13 family)

Alisal Corp. breeder; Lawry and Elliott, owner; H. O. Lawry, trainer.

GALACTIC: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 15

Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome—*The Humber
MILKMAN (Bay or brown, 1927)
Milkmaid { *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire—*Sundown / Nell Olin by *Wagner—Black Sleeves
GALACTIC (Bay gelding, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
GALA MOMENT (Bay, 1935)
*Breathing Spell { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / *Romagne by Polymelus—Malatesta (No. 4)

William F. Hitt, breeder; Mrs. Esther du Pont Weir, owner; James E. Ryan, trainer.

GAY DALTON: 7 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Feb. 20

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
AMERICAN FLAG (Chestnut, 1922)
*Lady Comfey { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain—Roxelane / Snoot by Perigord—N. R. A.
GAY DALTON (Chestnut colt, 1940)
*Traumer { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / Taormina by Diamond Jubilee—Tay
TRAUMERETTE (Chestnut, 1929)
Sunayr { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / *Misty Law by Ayrshire—Ben Doran (No. 14)

W. B. Greenlee, breeder; Denton and Burt, owners; P. I. O'Hay, trainer.

GEORGIE DRUM: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 6

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BLACK FOREST (Black, 1928)
Day Lilly { Olambala by *Ornus—Blue and White / *Orange Lilly by William the Third—Nuneaton
GEORGIE DRUM (Brown gelding, 1939)
*War Fame { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—*Lady Lightfoot / Verne by Bill of Portland—La Vierge
MUSIC BOX (Brown, 1920)
Caro Nome { Ornament by *Order—Victorine / Xarco by G. W. Johnson—Louise (No. 6 family)

Allen Drumheller, breeder, owner, and trainer.

GOLD RUST: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Apr. 19

The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards—*Cerito
TIME MAKER (Bay, 1925)
Dream of Allah { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Garden of Allah by *Star Shoot—Frances Hindoo
GOLD RUST (Chestnut colt, 1940)
St. Henry { The Finn by *Ogden—Livonia / Lady Sterling by Hanover—*Aquila
KARELIA (Chestnut, 1925)
Ocirena { Ormondale by *Ormonde—*Santa Bella / Cerina by *Meddler—*Chinkara (No. 1 family)

D. N. Rust, Jr., breeder; Baker and Brooks, owners; Willard Baker, trainer.

GRANDPAL: 1 win, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 18

Gallant Fox { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
GRANVILLE (Bay, 1933)
Gravita { *Sarmatian by Sardanapale—*Mousse des Bois / Gravitate by Rock View—*Lady Carnot
GRANDPAL (Bay colt, 1940)
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
POMPALO (Bay, 1930)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour (No. 14)

H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; C. Howard, trainer.

GREEN BUSH: 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Mar. 26

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Audience by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Contrary by Hamburg—Perverse
GREEN BUSH (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Tea Caddy { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / Tea's Over by Hanover—Tea Rose
MYRTLE BELLE (Chestnut, 1922)
Blue Grass Belle { Great Heavens by *Star Shoot—Chapter / Abrasion by Smile—Attrition (No. 1 family)

LeBus Brothers, breeders; Van Dyke Stable, owner; R. Bernard, trainer.

GREY WING: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers
GREY WING (Bay colt, 1939)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR GREY (Bay, 1932)
Quaker Lady { Isard II by Le Samaritain—Irish Idyll / *Escuina by Ecouen—Lisette IX (No. 9 family)

W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. Tilyou Christopher, owner; Harris Brown, trainer.

***HAILE:** 9 wins, 1 stakes.

Gainsborough { Bayardo by Bay Ronald—Galicia / *Rosedrop by St. Frusquin—Rosaline
RAMESES THE SECOND (Chestnut, 1927)
Grande Rapide { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite / Mademoiselle Pictet by Picton—Morette
*HAILE (Bay gelding, 1940)
Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
BANDITRY (Bay, 1935)
Sundry { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Queen's Company by Polymelus—Queen's Holiday (No. 4 family)

Cecil Boyd-Rochfort, breeder (in England); Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; H. Jacobs, trainer.

HARRIET SUE: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 22

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—Thankful Blossom
HARRIET SUE (Bay filly, 1941)
Black Servant { Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia / *Padula by Laveno—Padua
BAY SERVANT (Bay or brown, 1931)
Honey Cell { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / Honey Bee by Hamburg—Honiton (No. 5 family)

Hyman Friedberg, breeder and owner; J. Hanover, trainer.

HARVARD SQUARE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 21

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1924)
Yankee Maid { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon—Breakwater
HARVARD SQUARE (Brown gelding, 1938)
Infinite { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Continental by Yankee—Royal Gun
QUEEN FINITE (Chestnut, 1934)
Queenly Way { *Waygood by Tracery—Ascenseur / Queen of the Water by Waterboy—Planutess (American family, *Medley mare No. 1)

W. A. Hanger, breeder; A. T. Simmons, owner; R. E. Wingfield, trainer.

HEULWEN: 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). May 13

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
STAND PAT (Chestnut, 1931)
*Low Degree { Llangibby by Wildfowler—Concussion / Elevation by Love Wisely—Matterhorn
HEULWEN (Chestnut colt, 1941)
*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Angelic by St. Angelo—Fota
STAR PAL (Chestnut, 1924)
*Palestra { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot / Adana by *Adam—Mannie Himyar (No. 23)

Woodlands Investments, Ltd., breeders; Parkwood Stables, owner; A. Brent, trainer.

JACLESS: 5 wins, 3 stakes (Canada). Mar. 11

Sansovino { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Gondolette by Loved One—Dongola
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)
Black Ray { Black Jester by Polymelus—Absurdity / Lady Brilliant by Sundridge—Our Lassie
JACLESS (Dark bay horse, 1938)
Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Audience by Sir Dixon—Sallie McClelland
CLOUDLESS (Chestnut, 1926)
Sky Blue { *All Gold by Persimmon—Dame d'Or / Blue Girl by Sir Dixon—Bonnie Blue II (No. 4)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Chris Stable, owner; B. S. Chris, trainer.

JERRY LEE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Bon Homme { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Sue Smith by *Masetto—Ethel Lee
ALEXANDER PANTAGES (Brown, 1925)
Peggy Martin { *Martinet by Martagon—Silene / Peggy by Dr. McBride—The Bohemian Girl
JERRY LEE (Bay filly, 1940)
*Bistouri { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Ballot Bred by *Meddler—Beldame
LOVERSALL (Bay, 1930)
Pepper Tea { Peter Quince by Commando—*Fair Vision / Green Pepper by *Ruskin II—*Miss Pepper II (No. 10 family)

Charles E. Cooper, breeder; W. G. McCarty, owner; C. R. West, trainer.

JEZRAHEL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 26

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
JEZRAHEL (Iron grey gelding, 1941)
Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
JEZEBEL (Grey, 1927)
Herodiade { *Over There by Spearmint—Summer Girl / *Herodias by The Tetrarch—Honora (No. 14)

John Marsch, breeder and owner; Burley Parke, trainer.

KINGFISHER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers
KINGFISHER (Bay gelding, 1937)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
BLESSINGS (Bay, 1925)
Mission Bells { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold / Sanctuary by Broomstick—Vespers (No. 23 family)

C. V. Whitney, breeder; Mrs. Tilyou Christopher, owner; Harris Brown, trainer.

KIOSK: 7 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Feb. 27

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*BY-PASS II (Brown, 1928)
Communicative { Poor Boy by Perth—Philae / Communique by Spearmint—Depeche
KIOSK (Brown mare, 1938)
*Ksar { Bruleur by Chouberski—Basse Terre / Kizil Kourgan by Omnium II—Kasbah
*MINARET II (Bay, 1927)
Lisette IX { Mordant by War Dance—Magdala / St. Lucre—by St. Serf—*Fairy Gold (No. 9)

Estate of C. T. Grayson, breeder; Establo Jalisco, owner; H. T. Palmer, trainer.

LE HAVRE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour
LE HAVRE (Bay colt, 1940)
Havelock { Colorado by Phalaris—Canyon / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
*KIRUNA (Bay, 1936)
Paper Rose { Papyrus by Tracery—Miss Matty / Roselet by Stornoway—Rose of Ayrshire (No. 1)

Ralph B. Strassburger, breeder; Mrs. Helen Murphy, owner; T. Murphy, trainer.

LOCHINVAR: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 2

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
CASE ACE (Bay, 1934)
Sweetheart { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / *Humanity by *Voter—*Red Cross IV
LOCHINVAR (Bay colt, 1939)
Display { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
QUIVIRA (Chestnut, 1932)
Careful { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / Mindful by *Star Shoot—Merdin (No. 23 family)

J. M. Roebling, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer.

LUCKY DRAW: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 30

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology / Yankee Sister by Yankee—*Sister Cheerful
LUCKY DRAW (Bay gelding, 1941)
St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
TATANNE (Brown, 1931)
*Titanite { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / St. Astra by Ladas—St. Celestra (No. 9 family)

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

MAR-KELL: 9 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 21

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva { Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes / Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
MAR-KELL (Bay mare, 1939)
American Flag { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / *Lady Comfey by Roi Herode—Snoot
NELLIE FLAG (Chestnut, 1932)
Nellie Morse { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge / La Venganza by Abercorn—*Colonial (No. 9 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

MARKET WISE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 10

Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BROKERS TIP (Brown, 1930)
*Forteresse { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / Guerriere by Ossian—Amazone III
MARKET WISE (Bay horse, 1938)
On Watch { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Rubia Granda by *Greenan—The Great Ruby
ON HAND (Bay, 1931)
Kippy { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Seamstress by *Star Shoot—Busy Maid (No. 22)

Estate of C. T. Grayson, breeder; Marise Farm, owner; George W. Carroll, trainer.

MARRIAGE: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 10

Grand Parade { Orby by Orme—Rhoda B. / Grand Geraldine by Desmond—Grand Marnier
*STROLLING PLAYER (Chestnut, 1925)
Comedienne { Bachelor's Double by Tredennis—Lady Bawn / Altoviscar by Donovan—Navaretta
MARRIAGE (Red chestnut gelding, 1936)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR WEDDING (Chestnut, 1930)
May Alley { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology / Parisian by *Ogden—Par Excellence (No. 4 family)

C. T. Grayson, breeder; Coward and Du Puy, owners; R. A. Coward, trainer.

MARTIAN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian; Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim; Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
MARTIAN (Brown horse, 1938)
Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
STRAY LEAVES (Bay, 1929)
*Carnation — Rabelais by St. Simon—Satirical; Nature by *Meddler—Correction (No. 23 family)

J. E. Widener, breeder; Happy Hour Farm, owner; R. Salvino, trainer.

MISS DOGWOOD: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 11

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint; Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
MISS DOGWOOD (Bay filly, 1939)
Blue Larkspur — Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula; Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
MYRTLEWOOD (Bay, 1932)
*Frizeur — *Sweeper by Broomstick—*Ravello II; Frizette by Hamburg—*Ondulee (No. 13 family)

Brownell Combs, breeder and owner; J. M. Goode, trainer.

MISS KEENELAND: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva — Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes; Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
MISS KEENELAND (Bay filly, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau; Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
LADY PEACE (Bay, 1935)
Sunspot — *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma; *Sunslep by Sunstar—Ascenseur (No. 1 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

MRS. AMES: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 27

Jamestown — St. James by *Ambassador IV—*Bobolink II; Mlle. Dazie by Fair Play—Toggery
JOHNSTOWN (Bay, 1936)
La France — *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege; *Flambette by *Durbar II—*La Flambee
MRS. AMES (Bay filly, 1941)
Stimulus — Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream; Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
CATALYSIS (Chestnut, 1935)
*Catalpa — Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary; *Cattish by Melton—Spiteful (No. 1 family)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Longchamps Stable, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

NELLIE L.: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 13

Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva — Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes; Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
NELLIE L. (Bay filly, 1940)
American Flag — Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah; *Lady Comfey by Roi Herode—Snoot
NELLIE FLAG (Chestnut, 1932)
Nellie Morse — Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge; La Venganza by Abercorn—*Colonial (No. 9 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

NIGHT SHADOW: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

Manna — Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus; Waffles by Buckwheat—Lady Mischief
*MAN O'NIGHT (Bay, 1929)
Arctic Night — White Eagle by Gallinule—Merry Gal; Jean's Folly by Ayrshire—Black Cherry
NIGHT SHADOW (Bay filly, 1940)
*St. Germans — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
TWEENY (Dark bay, 1929)
Untidy — Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino; Cafe au Lait by *Meddler—Gunfire (No. 5 family)

Mrs. John M. Branham, breeder; Mrs. Robert McGarvey, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

NIMBLEFOOT: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Mar. 4

Black Servant — Black Toney by Peter Pan—Belgravia; *Padula by Laveno—Padua
SHOELESS JOE (Brown, 1932)
Barefoot — †Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold; Step Lightly by Ultimus—Tripping
NIMBLEFOOT (Bay gelding, 1941)
*Spanish Prince II — Ugly by Minting—Wee Agnes; Galazora by Galeazzo—Hampton Agnes
CABARET (Bay, 1927)
Eileen — ‡*Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology; Meritorious by Miller—Merit (No. 23 family)

†Cudgel or Fair Play. ‡Plaudit or *Star Shoot.

James Heffering, breeder; Riverdale Stable, owner; H. E. Brown, trainer.

OCCUPATION: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 18

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint; Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
OCCUPATION (Brown colt, 1940)
Bunting — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
MISS BUNTING (Bay, 1930)
Mirthful — *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic; Dismiss by *Ogden—Dorothy Gray (No. 23 family)

T. C. Piatt and John Marsch, breeders; John Marsch, owner; Burley Parke, trainer.

OCCUPY: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 16

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie; Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint; Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
OCCUPY (Bay colt, 1941)
Bunting — Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose; *Frillery by Broomstick—Petticoat
MISS BUNTING (Bay, 1930)
Mirthful — *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic; Dismiss by *Ogden—Dorothy Gray (No. 23 family)

John Marsch, breeder and owner; Burley Parke, trainer.

OCEAN WAVE: 7 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 17

Blandford — Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim; Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva — Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes; Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
OCEAN WAVE (Chestnut colt, 1940)
Petee-Wrack — *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire; Marguerite by Celt—*Fairy Ray
COLUMBIANA (Bay, 1933)
Firetop — Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah; Summit by Ultimus—*Torpenhow (No. 8 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

OGHAM: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 4

Mentor — Blackstock by Hanover—Mannie Himyar; Meta by Onondaga—Una
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle — Russell by Eolus—Tillie Russell; Lady Louise by Iroquois—Tarantula
OGHAM (Bay colt, 1941)
Lovely Manners — Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino; *Sournoise by Verwood—L'Eau Qui Dort
BLUETTE (Bay, 1930)
Broom Corn — Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville; Tenawha by Tenny—Kanawha (No. 24 family)

Mrs. J. L. Dodge, breeder; Mrs. Helen Miller, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer.

OVERDRAWN: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Jan. 27

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience; Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla — *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology; Yankee Sister by Yankee—*Sister Cheerful
OVERDRAWN (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
St. James — *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza; *Bobolink II by Willonyx—Chelandry
FINITA (Bay, 1927)
Last Straw — Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream; Broom Flower by Broomstick—Kildeer (No. 23)

George D. Widener, breeder; Dearborn Stable, owner; H. H. Battle, trainer.

PAOLITA: 1 win, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). May 5

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry }
*NORTH WALES II (Bay, 1932)
*Chaucrita { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Cry Help by Irishman—Stewardess }
PAOLITA (Black filly, 1940)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick—Nebrouze / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand—*Hautesse II }
BOCA GRANDE (Black, 1927)
Captiva { *Brown Prince II by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / Thirty-third by Sir Dixon—High Degree (No. 10) }

George M. Hendrie, breeder; C. H. Hemstead, owner; William Thurner, trainer.

PARASANG: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 13

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle }
HALCYON (Bay, 1928)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster—Slippers }
PARASANG (Bay horse, 1937)
Grand Parade { Orby by Orme—Rhoda B. / Grand Geraldine by Desmond—Grand Marnier }
*EASTERN PAGEANT (Brown or black, 1924)
Eastern Pearl { Dinneford by Dinna Forget—Gracie / Pearl Mosque by St. Frusquin—Temple Hill (No. 5) }

C. V. Whitney, breeder; C. U. Yaeger, owner; A. Schwartz, trainer.

PATAFRYN: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 13

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity }
STAND PAT (Chestnut, 1931)
*Low Degree { Llangibby by Wildfowler—Concussion / Elevation by Love Wisely—Matterhorn }
PATAFRYN (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Marine or *Osiris II { Papyrus by Tracery—Miss Matty / Most Beautiful by Great Sport—Rayon }
FFAFRYN (Chestnut, 1937)
Sheltered { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Parasol by *Trompe la Mort—Feminist (American family, *Janus mare No. 1) }

Woodlands Investments, breeder; C. H. Hemstead, owner; W. Thurner, trainer.

PATRUSKA: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 14

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity }
STAND PAT (Chestnut, 1931)
*Low Degree { Llangibby by Wildfowler—Concussion / Elevation by Love Wisely—Matterhorn }
PATRUSKA (Chestnut filly, 1940)
*Blue Pete { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / Petit Bleu by Eager—Letterewe }
BLUE DAMSEL (Bay, 1929)
*Balmacara { *Nassovian by William the Third—Veneration / Kildonan by Ladas—Lochnell (No. 16 family) }

Woodlands Investments, breeder; Mrs. G. H. Irwin, owner; A. Burrell, trainer.

PLATTER: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 10

Friar Rock { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham }
PILATE (Chestnut, 1928)
*Herodias { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Honora by Gallinule—Word of Honour }
PLATTER (Chestnut colt, 1941)
Jack High { John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder / Priscilla by *Star Shoot—Yankee Sister }
LETS DINE (Chestnut, 1937)
Dinner Time { High Time by Ultimus—Noonday / Seaplane by Man o' War—*Bathing Girl (No. 11) }

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

POMPION: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation }
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / *Gallice by Gallinule—St. Cecilia }
POMPION (Bay gelding, 1938)
*Polymelian { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / *Pasquita by Sundridge—Pasquil }
HILARIA (Chestnut, 1927)
Many Smiles { Harmonicon by Disguise—*Harpsichord / *Laughaway by Cicero—Chaffaway (No. 14 family) }

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Brandywine Stable, owner; V. W. Raines, trainer.

***PRINCEQUILLO:** 7 wins, 3 stakes.

Rose Prince { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot / Eglantine by Perth—Rose de Mai }
PRINCE ROSE (Bay, 1928)
Indolence { Gay Crusader by Bayardo—Gay Laura / Barrier by Grey Leg—Bar the Way }
*PRINCEQUILLO (Bay colt, 1940)
Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath }
COSQUILLA (Bay, 1933)
Quick Thought { White Eagle by Gallinule—Merry Gal / Mindful by Minoru—Noble Martha (No. 1 family) }

L. L. Lawrence, breeder (in Ireland); Boone Hall Stable, owner; Dave Englander, trainer.

PUKKA GIN: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 14

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation }
FIRETHORN (Brown, 1932)
Baton Rouge { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah / Baton by Hainault—*Batanoea }
PUKKA GIN (Bay colt, 1941)
*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist }
CRAUNEEN (Dark bay, 1936)
Elf { *Chicle by Spearmint—Lady Hamburg II / Wendy by Peter Pan—Remembrance (No. 5 family) }

C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; Andy Schuttinger, trainer.

PUT IN: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 3

Ultimus { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water }
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece / The Hoyden by *Esher—The Maid }
PUT IN (Chestnut colt, 1939)
*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina }
CASH BOOK (Bay, 1933)
Saleslady { Friar Rock by *Rock Sand—*Fairy Gold / Shop Girl by *Star Shoot—Busy Girl (No. 22) }

Warner L. Jones, breeder; G. J. Stempel, owner; W. R. Kanatzer, trainer.

QUARTER MOON: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Md.-bred). Apr. 14

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi }
*QUATRE BRAS II (Bay, 1928)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song }
QUARTER MOON (Brown colt, 1941)
*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima }
LADYINTHEMOON (Chestnut, 1933)
Peake { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege / Polka Dot by Celt—Network (No. 3 family) }

Henry L. Straus, breeder and owner; F. A. Bonsal, trainer.

QUIEN ES: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 28

*Epinard { Badajoz by Gost—Selected / Epine Blanche by *Rock Sand—White Thorn }
HYGRO (Chestnut, 1929)
Ruddy Light { *Honeywood by Polymelus—Honey Bird / Washoe Belle by Sweep—Grace Commoner }
QUIEN ES (Brown gelding, 1938)
Boniface { Transvaal by Commando—*Royal Rose / Cerina by *Meddler—*Chinkara }
BONNIE JANE (Bay or brown, 1925)
Jane Pennybaker { Sir John Johnson by *Isidor—La Tosca II / Dum Dum by Yankee—Royal Gun (No. 5 family) }

Gus F. Schreiner, breeder; Calumet Farm, owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

***READING II:** 1 win, 1 stakes.

Abbots Trace { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Abbots Anne by Rightaway—Sister Lumley }
MARCONIGRAM (Brown, 1925)
Marcia Blanche { Lemberg by Cyllene—Galicia / Lindal by Kendal—Sunrise }
*READING II (Bay horse, 1936)
High Art { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Whitetor by Torpoint—Lily of the Valley }
GRAVURE (Brown, 1929)
Encre { Kenilworth by Childwick—Kizil Kourgan / Linotype by Linacre—Zenta (No. 1 family) }

A. E. Thompson and Sons, breeders (in Australia); Jack A. Casson, owner; J. R. Gregory, trainer.

RED DOCK: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Chance Shot { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
*Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
PEACE CHANCE (Bay, 1931)
Peace { *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch—*Perfect Peach
*Memories II by Rabelais—Wallflower II
RED DOCK (Bay gelding, 1937)
*St. Germans { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
Hamoaze by Torpoint—Maid of the Mist
BITTERSWEET (Bay, 1927)
Rowan Berry { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
*Cardamine by Sir Archibald—Alster Cress (No. 13)

Greentree Stable, breeder; M. Shagrin, owner; R. T. Watts, trainer.

REQUESTED: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

Sting { Spur by King James—*Auntie Mum
Gnat by *Voter—Mosquito
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino—*Bonnie Gal
Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby—Nethersole
REQUESTED (Chestnut colt, 1939)
Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Hazel Burke by *Sempronius—Retained II
FAIR PERDITA (Brown or black, 1932)
*Lady Wave { *Blink II by Sunstar—Winkipop
Sandlemac by Uncle Mac—Graceful Girl (No. 9)

Lewis J. Tutt, breeder; B. F. Whitaker, owner; J. H. McCoole, trainer.

RIVERLAND: 4[1] wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 13

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau
Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
COLDSTREAM (Bay, 1933)
Nimble Hoof { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino
Camilla S. by Ormondale—Dolly Higgins
RIVERLAND (Bay gelding, 1938)
*Mount Beacon { Mount William by General Symons—Prized
Soldier's Breeze by Beppo—Ether
EDITH A. (Bay, 1930)
For Keeps { *Atheling II by Desmond—Wood Daisy
Roselawn by Orsini—*Castle Hill (No. 1 family)

Howard Wells, breeder; Louisiana Farm, owner; Moody Jolley, trainer.

RODNEY STONE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Jan. 23

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie
Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
RODNEY STONE (Bay colt, 1941)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR LASSIE (Bay, 1933)
Golden Masque { *Golden Broom by *Sweeper—Zuna
Masquerade by Disguise—Splendour (No. 2 family)

Samuel D. Riddle, breeder; Harry LaMontagne, owner; Preston M. Burch, trainer.

***ROUNDERS:** 5 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 15

Colorado { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Canyon by Chaucer—Glasalt
COLORADO KID (Bay, 1929)
Baby Polly { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint
Pretty Polly by Gallinule—Admiration
*ROUNDERS (Chestnut colt, 1939)
Foxlaw { Son-in-Law by Dark Ronald—Mother-in-Law
Alope by Gallinule—Altoviscar
SHORT RUN (Chestnut, 1931)
How's That { Pommern by Polymelus—Merry Agnes
Chi-lo-sa by Sunder—Polydora (No. 4 family)

P. E. Burrell, breeder (in Ireland); Valdina Farms, owner; Frank Catrone, trainer.

ROYAL FLUSH: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 28

Jack High { John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder
Priscilla by *Star Shoot—Yankee Sister
KNAVE HIGH (Chestnut, 1934)
Alice Foster { *Pataud by Darley Dale—La Poetica
Semprite by *Sempronius—Ignite
ROYAL FLUSH (Chestnut filly, 1940)
*Floral King { Herodote by Roi Herode—Simonette II
Perce Neige by Neil Gow—Gallenza
ROYAL TRANSPORT (Chestnut, 1934)
Locomotion { *Ogden by Kilwarlin—*Oriole
Dame by *Star Shoot—Kate D. (No. 4 family)

Woodland Farm, breeder; Vincent Cicero, owner; K. D. Taylor, trainer.

ROYAL NAP: 2[1] wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian
Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim
Serenissima by Minoru—Gondolette
ROYAL NAP (Brown colt, 1940)
Peter Pan { Commando by Domino—Emma C.
*Cinderella by Hermit—Mazurka
SNOOZE (Bay, 1927)
Idle Hour { Hamburg by Hanover—Lady Reel
Matinee by Broomstick—Audience (No. 4 family)

Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark, breeder; Lazy F Ranch, owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

ROYAL PRINCE: 5 wins, 2 stakes. May 22

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella
*Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
DAUBER (Chestnut, 1935)
Ship of War { Man o' War by Fair Play—Mahubah
Waterblossom by Waterboy—Basseting
ROYAL PRINCE (Chestnut colt, 1941)
Royal Ford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim
*Royal Yoke by Roi Herode—*Yokohama
PRINCESS TEDDY (Grey, 1934)
Lady Teddy { *Sir Gallahad III by *Teddy—Plucky Liege
*Embassy by *Ambassador IV—Curia (No. 16)

E. E. Fogelson, breeder; Mrs. H. J. Mohr, owner; G. Mohr, trainer.

SALTO: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Colin { Commando by Domino—Emma C.
*Pastorella by Springfield—Griselda
NEDDIE (Black, 1926)
Black Flag { *Light Brigade by Picton—Bridge of Sighs
Misplay by Fair Play—Miss Hanover
SALTO (Brown colt, 1939)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra
*Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
SUNAYR (Chestnut, 1921)
*Misty Law { Ayrshire by Hampton—Atalanta
Ben Doran by Bend Or—Vaurienne (No. 14)

W. S. Kilmer, breeder; William Helis, owner; J. V. Stewart, trainer.

SAND STORM: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 23

Fairway { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus
Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*SHIFTING SANDS II (Chestnut, 1935)
Panic { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite
Volcanic by Corcyra—La Soufriere
SAND STORM (Chestnut filly, 1941)
Ariel { Eternal by Sweep—Hazel Burke
Adana by *Adam—Mannie Himyar
ARIELWAY (Chestnut, 1937)
Queenly Way { *Waygood by Tracery—Ascenseur
Queen of the Water by Waterboy—Planutess
(American family, *Medley mare No. 1)

W. E. Clark, breeder; Van Dyke Stable, owner; R. Barnard, trainer.

SAYONARA: 4 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 27

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville
Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
Octoroon by Hastings—*Ortegal
SAYONARA (Chestnut filly, 1941)
*Cohort { Grand Parade by Orby—Grand Geraldine
Tetrabbazia by The Tetrarch—Abbazia
UPPERMOST (Chestnut, 1932)
Summit { Ultimus by Commando —Running Stream
*Torpenhow by Torpoint—Paola (No. 8 family)

H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; L. Woodstock, trainer.

SEVEN HEARTS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Chance Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold
*Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—Qu'Elle est Belle II
GRAND SLAM (Chestnut, 1933)
Jeanne Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus—Midge
*Black Brocade by Neil Gow—Black Velvet
SEVEN HEARTS (Chestnut colt, 1940)
*Donnacona { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot
Kildonan by Ladas—Lochnell
LOVIE (Bay, 1931)
Brown Letty { His Majesty by *Ogden—Her Majesty
Little Letty by Celt—Adriana (No. 23 family)

G. L. Hundley, breeder; Brown Hotel Stable, owner; W. G. Sparks, trainer.

SHEPPERTON: 9 wins, 2 stakes (Canada). Apr. 15

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
SUN CRAIG (Bay, 1927)
Craigthorne { George Smith by *Out of Reach—*Consuelo II / *Vantage II by *Rock Sand—Golden View
SHEPPERTON (Chestnut colt, 1939)
Chatterton { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand—*Chinkara
CHATWATER (Chestnut, 1930)
*Dark Water { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald—Darkie / Doonwater by Ayrshire—Queen of the Rivers (No. 4 family)

M. J. Schelke, breeder; F. H. Schelke, owner and trainer.

SHOT PUT: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen—*Maori / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand—*Queen's [Bower
SHOT PUT (Brown gelding, 1936)
Pharos { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Scapa Flow by Chaucer—Anchora
*MUZZIE II (Brown, 1928)
Rabona { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain—Roxelane / Lady Lachine by Dark Ronald—Lady Mischief (No. 22 family)

J. E. Widener, breeder; Mrs. Marie Evans, owner; J. J. Greely, Jr., trainer.

SHUT OUT: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 27

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
EQUIPOISE (Chestnut, 1928)
Swinging { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / *Balancoire II by *Meddler—*Ballantrae
SHUT OUT (Chestnut colt, 1939)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg—*Lady Frivoles
GOOSE EGG (Bay, 1927)
Oval { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Olympia by *Rock Sand—Orienta (No. 16 family)

Greentree Farm, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

SIGNATOR: 7 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 4

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Angelic by St. Angelo—Fota
SIGNATOR (Chestnut colt, 1938)
Supremus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / *Mandy Hamilton by John o' Gaunt—My Sweetheart
GREEN LEAF (Bay, 1929)
Bright Leaf { Bulse by Disguise—Nethersole / Triad by *Star Shoot—Thirty-third (No. 10)

Herbert M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; Ross O. Higdon, trainer.

SILVESTRA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 24

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Angelic by St. Angelo—Fota
SILVESTRA (Grey mare, 1938)
Flechois { *Negofol by Childwick—Nebrouze / St. Cyrienne by Gardefeu—Mme. de Maintenon
FLECHE D'ARGENT (Grey, 1927)
*Salome II { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Lady Maritzburg by William Rufus—Sidonia (No. 2 family)

H. M. Woolf, breeder; Woolford Farm, owner; R. O. Higdon, trainer.

SILVOS: 1 win, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 2

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
MARINE or *OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Rayon by Diamond Jubilee—Asteria
SILVOS (Chestnut horse, 1937)
*Fitzwilliam { William the Third by St. Simon—Gravity / Ironical by Orme—Satirical
SILVER WEDDING (Chestnut, 1926)
Muttikins { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology / Falcon by *Ogden—Yankee Sister (No. 5 family)

Woodlands Investments, breeder; J. E. F. Seagram, owner; J. Thorpe, trainer.

SLIDE RULE: 7 wins, 7 stakes. May 5

Boojum { John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder / Elf by *Chicle—Wendy
SNARK (Bay, 1933)
Helvetia { *Hourless by *Negofol—Hour Glass II / *La Belle Helene by Sardanapale—Cape Wrath
SLIDE RULE (Dark chestnut colt, 1940)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
KING'S IDYLL (Bay, 1928)
Etoile Filante { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand—*Chinkara (No. 1)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; W. E. Boeing, owner; Cecil Wilhelm, trainer.

SMART LOOKIN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 8

*Sickle { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
REAPING REWARD (Brown, 1934)
Dustwhirl { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde
SMART LOOKIN (Brown filly, 1941)
*Waygood { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Ascenseur by Eager—Skyscraper
MARCIANA (Bay, 1929)
Elizabeth Brice { Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece / Continental by Yankee—Royal Gun (No. 5 family)

W. B. Miller, breeder; A. T. Simmons, owner; W. G. Douglass, trainer.

SOLLURE: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 11

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*SOLEIL DU MIDI (Bay, 1932)
Midnight Folly { Black Jester by Polymelus—Absurdity / Only Girl by Fugleman—Altoviscar
SOLLURE (Bay colt, 1940)
Sweepster { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Oktibbena by *Rock Sand—Octoroon
LURESS (Chestnut, 1933)
*Golden Lure { Triumph or *Golden Boss by The Boss—Golden Hen / Perfidicus by Bachelor's Double—Obsequious (No. 20 family)

H. C. Hatch, breeder; H. G. Bedwell, owner; J. K. Russell, trainer.

SOME CHANCE: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 30

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CHANCE PLAY (Chestnut, 1923)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen—*Maori / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand—*Queen's [Bower
SOME CHANCE (Chestnut colt, 1939)
Pompey { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Cleopatra by Corcyra—*Gallice
SOME POMP (Bay, 1931)
Some More { *Polymelian by Polymelus—*Pasquita / *Kiss Again by Tracery—Stolen Kiss (No. 3)

Calumet Farm, breeder; A. S. Hewitt, owner; B. F. Christmas, trainer.

SON OF PEACE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 29

Ultimus { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece / The Hoyden by *Esher—The Maid
SON OF PEACE (Chestnut gelding, 1940)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
LADY PEACE (Bay, 1935)
Sun Spot { *Omar Khayyam by Marco—Lisma / *Sunstep by Sunstar—Ascenseur (No. 1 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

SON OF WAR: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Apr. 28

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
WAR WHOOP (Chestnut, 1925)
Highest Appeal { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Chancery by Inflexible—Legare
SON OF WAR (Brown horse, 1937)
McKinley { Macdonald II by Bay Ronald—Myrtledine / Mrs. Despard by Isinglass—Cri de Guerre
MAID OF MARS (Dark bay, 1925)
*War Tears { *Spanish Prince II by Ugly—Galazora / Sunwise by Sundridge—School-book (No. 3 family)

A. T. Winmill, breeder; A. King, owner; W. Alvarado, trainer.

STAR COPY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 5

Call Boy { Hurry On by Marcovil—Tout Suite / Comedienne by Bachelor's Double—Altoviscar
TRACE CALL (Black, 1930)
*Tracedes { Tracery by *Rock Sand—*Topiary / Desdesheimer by Desmond—Hildesheimer
STAR COPY (Bay filly, 1939)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
SUN ETOILE (Bay, 1933)
*Torque { Collar by St. Simon—Ornament / *Torpenhow by Torpoint—Papola (No. 8 family)

Audley Farm, breeder; Houghton P. Metcalf, owner; T. Bonham, trainer.

STEFANITA: 6 wins, 6 stakes. Feb. 16

Sting { Spur by King James—*Auntie Mum / Gnat by *Voter—Mosquito
QUESTIONNAIRE (Bay, 1927)
Miss Puzzle { Disguise by Domino—*Bonnie Gal / Ruby Nethersole by *Star Ruby—Nethersole
STEFANITA (Bay filly, 1940)
*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon—Fascination
STEFANA (Grey, 1928)
*Crepuscule { *Meddler by *St. Gatien—Busybody / *Strike-a-Light II by Donovan—Fuse (No. 22)

George D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

STEP BY: 1 win, 1 stakes (Mexico). May 10

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Bromus by Sainfoin—Cheery
*BY-PASS II (Brown, 1928)
Communicative { Poor Boy by Perth—Philae / Communique by Spearmint—Depeche
STEP BY (Black gelding, 1935)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Noonday by Domino—*Sundown
STEP LIVELY (Chestnut, 1930)
Lazy Lady { *Sea King by Persimmon—Sea Air / *Red Ruff by Collar—Red Virgin (No. 2 family)

Adm. Cary T. Grayson, breeder; W. A. Osborne, owner and breeder.

STRATEGIC: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
AMERICAN FLAG (Chestnut, 1922)
*Lady Comfey { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain—Roxelane / Snoot by Perigord—N. R. A.
STRATEGIC (Brown colt, 1940)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto—Hecuba / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass—Santa Brigida
ARTIFICE (Bay, 1924)
American Beauty { Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece / Fair Catherine by Yankee—Saratoga Belle (No. 4)

S. D. Riddle, breeder; Glen Riddle Farm, owner; W. A. Carter, trainer.

STRONGHOLD: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahub·h by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune / Tea's Over by Hanover—Tea Rose
STRONGHOLD (Dark bay colt, 1941)
*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
BRANSOME (Grey, 1935)
Erin { Transmute by Broomstick—*Traverse / Rosie O'Grady by Hamburg—Cherokee Rose II (No. 8 family)

Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

SUN AGAIN: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 8

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
SUN TEDDY (Chestnut, 1933)
Sunmelia { *Sun Briar by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / Bromelia by Whisk Broom II—Savannah
SUN AGAIN (Chestnut colt, 1939)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
HUG AGAIN (Chestnut, 1931)
*Affection { *Isidor by Amphion—*Isis / *One I Love by Minting—*The Apple (No. 9)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

SURROGATE, 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 22

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover—Mannie Himyar / Meta by Onondaga—Una
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus—Tillie Russell / Lady Louise by Iroquois—Tarantula
SURROGATE (Chestnut colt, 1941)
Reigh Count { *Sunreigh by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / *Contessina by Count Schomberg—Pitti
REIGHZELLE (Chestnut, 1935)
*Frizelle { *Durbar II by Rabelais—Armenia / Frizette by Hamburg—*Ondulee (No. 13 family)

Mrs. John D. Hertz, breeder; Victor Emanuel, owner; J. P. Smith, trainer.

SUSAN: S.: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Canada). Feb.10

Ultimus { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / My Sweetheart by Galeazzo—Lady Chancellor
SUSAN S. (Bay filly, 1939)
*Archaic { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Keystone II by Persimmon—Lock and Key
ACACIA (Bay, 1927)
*Theresa II { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Thais II by Winkfield's Pride—Hibernia (No. 10)

Sanford Stud Farms, breeder; Oak Ridge Stable, owner; O. Viau, trainer.

TAKE WING: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 15

Spearmint { Carbine by Musket—Mersey / Maid of the Mint by Minting—Warble
*CHICLE (Bay, 1913)
Lady Hamburg II { Hamburg by Hanover—Lady Reel / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon—Gay Duchess
TAKE WING (Bay gelding, 1938)
My Play { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
EAGLE FLIGHT (Bay, 1930)
*Way of an Eagle { White Eagle by Gallinule—Merry Gal / *Gipsy Hill by Avington—Swiftsure (No. 19)

Xalapa Farm, breeder; Mrs. Clyde Troutt, owner; Clyde Troutt, trainer.

TEEWORTH: 10' wins, 5 stakes (Canada). Apr. 22

Papyrus { *Tracery by *Rock Sand—Topiary / Miss Matty by Marcovil—Simonath
*PAPWORTH (Black, 1929)
Keysoe { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Keystone by Persimmon—Lock and Key
TEEWORTH (Bay mare, 1938)
Jack Hare, Jr. { Marathon by Martagon—*Ondulee / Moon'et by Donald A.—Koenigen
TEE HEE (Bay, 1924)
Retta B. { Free Lance by *Alvescot—Merry Heart / Belle Scott by Contestor—Housegirl (No. 2 family)

Greencroft Stables, breeder; N. Northwood, owner and trainer.

THE RHYMER: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton—Doncaster Beauty / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene—Sceptre
THE RHYMER (Chestnut horse, 1938)
*Royal Minstrel { Tetratema by The Tetrarch—Scotch Gift / Harpsichord by Louvois—*Golden Harp
RHYTHMIC (Chestnut, 1931)
Rinkey { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Ballet by Ben Brush—Coppelia (No. 14 family)

Greentree Farm, breeder and owner; John M. Gaver, trainer.

THREAD O' GOLD: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

*Pharamond II { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Selene by Chaucer—Serenissima
MENOW (Bay, 1935)
Alcibiades { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton / *Regal Roman by Roi Herode—Lady Cicero
THREAD O' GOLD (Dark bay filly, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
FILON D'OR (Bay, 1936)
*Filante { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / High Flyer by Flying Fox—Altesse (No. 20 family)

Belair Stud, breeder and owner; James Fitzsimmons, trainer.

THROUGH BOUND: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 16

Luke McLuke { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Midge by Trenton—*Sandfly
OUT BOUND (Bay, 1928)
In Bounds { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Couscous by St. Bris—Cassandre
THROUGH BOUND (Bay colt, 1940)
Infinite { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Continental by Yankee—Royal Gun
INFORMAL (Chestnut, 1931)
Nellie Kelly { His Majesty by *Ogden—Her Majesty / Early Rose by *Star Shoot—Lady Bedford (No. 4)

J. E. Martin and O. L. Foster, breeders; Mrs. A. R. Smith, owner; George Foster, trainer.

THUMBS UP: 3' wins, 3 stakes. May 13

Blandford { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*BLENHEIM II (Brown, 1927)
Malva { Charles O'Malley by Desmond—Goody Two-Shoes / Wild Arum by Robert le Diable—Marliacea
THUMBS UP (Bay colt, 1939)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
GAS BAG (Bay, 1932)
Golden Masque { *Golden Broom by *Sweeper—Zuna / Masquerade by Disguise—Splendour (No. 2 family)

Harrie B. Scott and S. D. Riddle, breeders; L. B. Mayer, owner; Carlton A. Roles, trainer.

TIE SCORE: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico). Feb. 4

Victorian { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Prudery by Peter Pan—Polly Flinders
MORAL VICTORY (Chestnut, 1935)
Mormaw { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Keystone by Marajax—Pennsylvania
TIE SCORE (Chestnut filly, 1941)
Runnymede { *Voter by Friar's Balsam—*Mavourneen / Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water
BETTY T. (Bay, 1933)
Saucy Miss { Meridian by Broomstick—Sue Smith / Daruma by *Solitaire II—Georgia VI (No. 1)

Bing Crosby, breeeder; San Luis Stable, owner; A. J. Davis, trainer.

TOO TIMELY: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Display { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Cicuta by *Nassovian—Hemlock
DISCOVERY (Chestnut, 1931)
Ariadne { *Light Brigade by Picton—Bridge of Sighs / Adrienne by His Majesty—Adriana
TOO TIMELY (Chestnut filly, 1940)
On Watch { Colin by Commando—*Pastorella / Rubia Granda by *Greenan—The Great Ruby
ON HAND (Bay, 1931)
Kippy { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Seamstress by *Star Shoot—Busy Maid (No. 22)

King Ranch, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

TOP BOOTS: 3 wins, 1 stakes (Canada-bred). Apr. 30

*Star Hawk { Sunstar by Sundridge—Doris / Sweet Finch by *Goldfinch—Lucania
FRISIUS (Bay, 1926)
*Filante { Sardanapale by Prestige—Gemma / High Flyer by Flying Fox—Altesse
TOP BOOTS (Bay gelding, 1938)
Haste { *Maintenant by Maintenon—Martha Gorman / Miss Malaprop by *Meddler—Correction
HASOLA (Brown, 1929)
Rolo { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Santa Maria by Golden Maxim—*Auntie Mum (No. 2 family)

H. A. Tomlin, breeder; K & K Stable, owner; F. Roberts, trainer.

TRAGIC ENDING: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Upset { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Pankhurst by *Voter—Runaway Girl
MISSTEP (Chestnut, 1925)
St. Theresa { Marathon by Martagon—*Ondulee / St. Kentigerna by Broomstick—Estimation
TRAGIC ENDING (Chestnut horse, 1938)
Mad Hatter { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Madcap by *Rock Sand—Lady Madge
MADFINIS (Bay, 1929)
Finis { *McGee by White Knight—Remorse / Subdue by *Star Ruby—Repressa (American family, Harrison of Brandon mare)

B. M. Browning and F. M. Sackett, breeders; Millbrook Stable, owner; E. Nimkoff, trainer.

TROPEA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 27

Peter Hastings { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Nettie Hastings by Hastings—Princess Nettie
PETROSE (Chestnut, 1934)
Rose Twig { Supremus by Ultimus—*Mandy Hamilton / Twig by Pennant—Stickling
TROPEA (Brown colt, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
ROYAL VIXEN (Brown or black, 1933)
Princess { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *Merry Princess by *Spanish Prince II—*Merriment II (No. 3 family)

Valdina Farms, breeder; William Helis, owner; William Booth, trainer.

TULACHMORE: 5 wins, 3 stakes (Canada-bred). Feb. 19

Thunderer { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Jersey Lightning by Hamburg—Daisy F.
WORTHMORE (Chestnut, 1921)
Lady Moon'et { Dick Welles by King Eric—Tea's Over / Moon'et by Donald A.—Koenigen
TULACHMORE (Chestnut colt, 1940)
*Mackenzie II { Verwood by Grey Plume—*Kildonan / Guerroyante by Flying Fox—Thais II
TULACH ARD (Chestnut, 1929)
Shanty { *Hourless by *Negofol—Hour Glass II / Shelving by Trap Rock—Shilda (No. 12 family)

W. H. Wright, breeder; MacDonald Stable, owner; W. E. MacDonald, trainer.

TWILIGHT TEAR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

*Bull Dog { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
BULL LEA (Brown, 1935)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—Thankful Blossom
TWILIGHT TEAR (Bay filly, 1941)
Blue Larkspur { Black Servant by Black Toney—*Padula / Blossom Time by *North Star III—*Vaila
LADY LARK (Bay, 1934)
Ladana { Lucullite by Trap Rock—Lucky Lass / Adana by *Adam—Mannie Himyar (No. 23 family)

Calumet Farm, breeder and owner; Ben A. Jones, trainer.

UNCHALLENGED: 7 wins, 1 stakes. May 4

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
UNCHALLENGED (Chestnut colt, 1940)
Bubbling Over { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Beaming Beauty by Sweep—Bellisario
AIREGLA (Chestnut, 1935)
Algeria { John P. Grier by Whisk Broom II—Wonder / Jyntee by Fair Play—Job Lot (No. 22 family)

Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Mrs. Sidney Zell, owner; C. Reynolds, trainer.

VAIN GROVE: 5 wins, 1 stakes (Mexico).

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
VAIN BACHELOR (Dark bay, 1932)
*Painted Vixen { Gainsborough by Bayardo—*Rosedrop / Harpy by Swynford—Flaming Vixen
VAIN GROVE (Bay horse, 1938)
*By George II { Lally by Amphion—Miss Hoyden / Queen's Holiday by Royal Hampton—Cimiez
*GOLDEN GROVE (Bay, 1926)
Lady Cluney { Sir Edgar by Cunard—Stumpy / Aunt Stuart by †Uncle Mac—Violet Stuart (No. 5)
†Wavelet's Pride or Uncle Mac.

Dos Pueblos Ranch and Improvement Co., breeder; G. W. Lawless, owner; W. R. McGirr, trainer.

VALDINA FOE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

Sundridge { Amphion by Speculum or Rosebery—Suicide / Sierra by Springfield—Sanda
*SUN BRIAR (Bay, 1915)
*Sweet Briar II { St. Frusquin by St. Simon—Isabel / Presentation by Orion—Dubia
VALDINA FOE (Bay colt, 1940)
Blandford { Swynford by John o'Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Blanche by White Eagle—Black Cherry
*RIVALRY (Bay, 1932)
Laura Dianti { *Wrack by Robert le Diable—Samphire / Lady Errant by Knight Errant—Outcome (No. 12)

W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Valdina Farm, owner; Frank Catrone, trainer.

VALDINA MARL: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 12

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
TEDDY'S COMET (Brown, 1935)
Flying Comet { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Starflight by Sunstar—Angelic
VALDINA MARL (Brown filly, 1940)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / Pink Domino by Domino—*Belle Rose
LADY MARLBORO (Bay, 1932)
Butterflies II { King James by Plaudit—Unsightly / Futurita by His Highness—Butterflies (No. 23)

Valdina Farms, breeder and owner; Frank Catrone, trainer.

VINCENTIVE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 22

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass—La Fleche / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan—Pilgrimage
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule—Gondolette / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm—Flaming Vixen
VINCENTIVE (Bay colt, 1940)
Scotch Broom { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Broom Flower by Broomstick—Kildeer
PHENOMENON (Chestnut, 1927)
Dictation { Escoba by Broomstick—Christmas Star / Amanuensis by *The Scribe—Speedmast (No. 6)

W. L. Brann, breeder and owner; E. A. Christmas, trainer.

WAIT A BIT: 9 wins, 2 stakes. May 1

*Negofol { Childwick by St. Simon—Plaisanterie / Nebcruze by Hoche—Nebuleuse
ESPINO (Brown, 1923)
Rose Leaves { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / *Colonial by Trenton—Thankful Blossom
WAIT A BIT (Chestnut colt, 1939)
High Cloud { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Umbra by Ben Brush—*Sundown
HI-NELLI (Bay, 1933)
Rounella { *Rouleau by Tracery—*Royal Coinage / Thonella by Marathon—Della Mack (No. 4 family)

William Ziegler, Jr., breeder and owner; Matt Brady, trainer.

WAR KNIGHT: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 22

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
HIGH QUEST (Bay, 1931)
Etoile Filante { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Chit Chat by *Rock Sand—*Chinkara
WAR KNIGHT (Bay colt, 1940)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando—Running Stream / Hurakan by Uncle—The Hoyden
CHOSA (Bay, 1928)
Samothrace { *War Cloud by Polymelus—*Dreamy II / Battle by Hastings—Claudia (No. 6 family)

Miss Ethel Hill, breeder and owner; Hurst Philpot, trainer.

WESTERN PRINCE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. (Can.-bred). May 1

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble—Roseville / *Elf by Galliard—*Sylvabelle
BROOMS (Brown, 1925)
*Sis Martin { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling / Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag—Sugar
WESTERN PRINCE (Bay colt, 1940)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
FAIR MONETA (Bay, 1925)
*Moneta III { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Jubilee by Diamond Jubilee—Jeunesse Doree (No. 10 family)

R. J. Speers, breeder; Braeside Stable, owner; D. Campbell, trainer.

WEYANOKE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 1

Chance Shot { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / *Quelle Chance by Ethelbert—*Qu'Elle est Belle II
PEACE CHANCE (Bay, 1931)
Peace { *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch—*Perfect Peach / *Memories II by Rabelais—Wallflower II
WEYANOKE (Chestnut gelding, 1941)
Equipoise { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Swinging by Broomstick—*Balancoire II
GROTESQUE (Bay, 1936)
*Halloween II { Sansovino by Swynford——Gondolette / Halcyon by Phalaris—Canyon (No. 3 family)

Mare's Nest Stud, breeder; Mrs. T. J. Carroll, owner; T. J. Carroll, trainer.

WHIRLABOUT: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Jan. 12

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra { Corcyra by Polymelus—Pearmain / *Gallice by Gallinule—St. Cecilia
WHIRLABOUT (Bay filly, 1941)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
LOST HORIZON (Dark bay, 1935)
Dustwhirl { Sweep by Ben Brush—Pink Domino / Ormonda by Superman—Princess Ormonde (No. 8)

A. B. Hancock, breeder and owner; S. W. Ward, trainer.

WITH REGARDS: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 1

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broomstick—Audience / Wonder by Disguise—Curiosity
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926)
Priscilla { *Star Shoot by Isinglass—Astrology / Yankee Sister by Yankee—*Sister Cheerful
WITH REGARDS (Bay colt, 1939)
Terry { *North Star III by Sunstar—Angelic / Seamstress by *Star Shoot—Busy Maid
LOOSE FOOT (Brown, 1931)
British Fleet { Great Britain by The Commoner—Touch Not / Belle Nutter by Faraday—Sarah F. (No. 20)

George C. Terry, breeder; Mrs. Josephine Grimes, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

WOODFORD LAD: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 26

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
HADAGAL (Bay, 1931)
*Erne { White Eagle by Gallinule—Merry Gal / Orris by Orby—Aroon
WOODFORD LAD (Chestnut colt, 1940)
Lucky Hour { *Ferole or *Hourless by *Negofol—Hour Glass II / Lucky Catch by Trap Rock—Lucky Lass
AIRDRIE LASS (Bay, 1928)
Memento { Pennant by Peter Pan—*Royal Rose / Remembrance by Hamburg or Broomstick—Forget (No. 5 family)

A. B. Gay, breeder; A. F. Plock, owner; L. Hunt, trainer.

YAR: 10 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

Ultimus { Commando by Domino—Emma C. / Running Stream by Domino—*Dancing Water
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot—The Niece / The Hoyden by *Esher—The Maid
YAR (Bay gelding, 1939)
*Ksar { Bruleur by Chouberski—Basse Terre / Kizil Kourgan by Omnium II—Kasbah
*SPRING II (Bay, 1926)
Nature { *Meddler by *St. Gatien—Busybody / Correction by Himyar—Mannie Gray (No. 23 family)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; Dr. C. N. Finch, owner and trainer.

Leading Branches of Eclipse Line

The following tabulation shows the number of stakes winners credited each year to the more prominent branches of the Eclipse male line:

Year	Domino	Ben Brush	Bend Or	Sun-dridge	*Rock Sand	Ison-omy	Hamp-ton	St. Simon
1931	36	28	33	20	13	7	14	15
1932	33	27	23	15	11	10	15	9
1933	28	20	19	18	11	8	7	8
1934	37	33	29	15	12	10	12	9
1935	34	34	41	20	6	6	11	9
1936	44	43	45	20	4	14	12	5
1937	36	45	54	29	8	12	9	8
1938	39	44	63	20	8	10	9	4
1939	34	45	49	19	7	13	11	4
1940	33	31	41	13	8	13	8	4
1941	35	35	49	12	8	11	4	5
1942	39	29	50	15	9	18	5	8
1943	21	30	45	15	10	17	2	6

Breeders of 1943 Stakes Winners

Flat stakes winners arranged by breeders, with places of birth indicated. The dagger (†) indicates horses which won only stakes closed to horses foaled in specified states or countries.

Alisal Corporation
Flying Sir ---------- Calif.

Audley Farm
Air Current ---------- Va.
Cassis ---------- Va.
Star Copy ---------- Va.

A. A. Baroni
Bonnet Ann ---------- Calif.

Belair Stud
Apache ---------- Ky.
Thread o' Gold ---------- Ky.

Bluebird Stock Farm
Dutch Raider ---------- Texas

Mrs. John M. Branham
Night Shadow ---------- Tenn.

W. L. Brann
Vincentive ---------- Md.

Brookmeade Stable
Dare Me ---------- Va.

B. M. Browning and F. M. Sackett
Tragic Ending ---------- Ky.

Calumet Farm
Mar-Kell ---------- Ky.
Miss Keeneland ---------- Ky.
Nellie L. ---------- Ky.
Ocean Wave ---------- Ky.
Some Chance ---------- Ky.
Son of Peace ---------- Ky.
Sun Again ---------- Ky.
Twilight Tear ---------- Ky.

Christopher T. Chenery
Cherrydale ---------- Va.

P. T. Chinn
Autocrat ---------- Ky.

Mrs. F. Ambrose Clark
Royal Nap ---------- Ky.

W. E. Clark
Sand Storm ---------- Ky.

Charlton Clay
Cocopet ---------- Ky.

Brownell Combs
Durazna ---------- Ky.
Miss Dogwood ---------- Ky.

Charles E. Cooper
Jerry Lee ---------- Calif.

Mrs. Parker Corning
Attention ---------- Ky.

Bing Crosby
Tie Score ---------- Calif.

Peter Cummings
†Allied Glory ---------- Calif.

C. B. Daniels
Celebrate ---------- Can.

Horace N. Davis
Black Badge ---------- Ky.

Mrs. J. L. Dodge
Ogham ---------- Ky.

Dos Pueblos Ranch and Improvement Co.
Vain Grove ---------- Calif.

Mrs. Barclay K. Douglas
Eurasian ---------- Va.

Allen Drumheller
Georgie Drum ---------- Wash.

William du Pont, Jr.
Fairy Manhurst ---------- Ky.

A. C. Ernst
Aletern ---------- Ky.
Alorter ---------- Ky.

C. T. Fisher
Amber Light ---------- Ky.

E. E. Fogelson
Royal Prince ---------- Md.

Hyman Friedberg
Harriet Sue ---------- Ky.

A. B. Gay
Woodford Lad ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Cary T. Grayson
Blue Pennant ---------- Ky.

Cary T. Grayson
Marriage ---------- Va
Step By ---------- Va.

Estate of Cary T. Grayson
Kiosk ---------- Va.
Market Wise ---------- Va.

Greencroft Stables
Teeworth ---------- Can.

W. B. Greenlee
Gay Dalton ---------- New Mexico

Greentree Stable (Farm)
Blue Suit ---------- Ky.
Corydon ---------- Ky.
Devil Diver ---------- Ky.
Red Dock ---------- Ky.
Shut Out ---------- Ky.
The Rhymer ---------- Ky.

A. B. Hancock
Anthemion ---------- Va.
Jacless ---------- Ky.
Mrs. Ames ---------- Ky.
Pompion ---------- Va.
Slide Rule ---------- Ky.
Whirlabout ---------- Va.
Yar ---------- Ky.

W. A. Hanger
Harvard Square ---------- Ky.

H. C. Hatch
†Grandpal ---------- Can.
†Sayonara ---------- Can.
Sollure ---------- Can.

H. P. Headley
Askmenow ---------- Ky.

James Heffering
†Nimblefoot ---------- Can.

George M. Hendrie
†Paolita ---------- Can.

Mrs. John D. Hertz
Bull Reigh ---------- Ky.
Count Fleet ---------- Ky.
Surrogate ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Louise J. Hickman
Aonbarr ---------- Ky.

Mrs. Ethel Hill
War Knight ---------- Calif.

William F. Hitt
Galactic ---------- Va.

G. L. Hundley
Seven Hearts ---------- Ky.

Idle Hour Stock Farm
Barbara Childs ---------- Ky.
Bee Mac ---------- Ky.
Best Seller ---------- Ky.
Boysy ---------- Ky.
By Jimminy ---------- Ky.
Unchallenged ---------- Ky.

R. W. Irving and I. D. Edwards
†Dry Belt ---------- Can.

Walter M. Jeffords
Flaught ---------- Ky.
Grey Wing ---------- Ky.

Scoggan Jones
Believe ---------- Ky.

Warner L. Jones
Put In ---------- Ky.

W. S. Kilmer
Salto ---------- Va.
Valdina Foe ---------- Va.

King Ranch
Too Timely ---------- Ky.

Henry H. Knight
Cape Cod ---------- Ky.
Fire Sticky ---------- Ky.

LeBus Brothers
Green Bush ---------- Ky.

Henry Lustig
Dance Team ---------- Ky.

Mare's Nest Stud
Broad Grin ---------- Ky.
Weyanoke ---------- Ky.

John Marsch
Jezrahel ---------- Ky.
Occupy ---------- Ky.

J. E. Martin and O. L. Foster
Through Bound ---------- Texas

J. W. Y. Martin
Challamore ---------- Md.

N. H. McClelland
Daily Trouble ---------- Ky.

R. W. McIlvain
Cabin Creek ---------- Ky.

Mereworth Stud
Airpan ---------- Ky.

Houghton P. Metcalf
Dog Day ---------- Va.

W. B. Miller
Smart Lookin ---------- Ky.

Howard Oots and James Cox Brady
Burgoo Maid ---------- Ky.

T. C. Piatt and John Marsch
Occupation ---------- Ky.

H. C. Regan
Bel Reigh ---------- Ky.

Samuel D. Riddle
Director J. E. ---------- Ky.
Rodney Stone ---------- Ky.
Strategic ---------- Ky.

J. M. Roebling
Lochinvar ---------- N. J.

D. N. Rust, Jr.
Gold Rust ---------- Va.

Sanford Stud Farm
Anticlimax ---------- N. Y.
Susan S. ---------- N. Y.

M. J. Schelke
Shepperton ---------- Can.

Gus F. Schreiner
Quien Es ---------- Texas

Harrie B. Scott and S. D. Riddle
Thumbs Up ---------- Ky.

H. A. Shepherd
†Baby Broom ---------- Can.

R. James Speers
†Dusty Polly ---------- Can.
†Western Prince ---------- Can.

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart
Farmerette ---------- Va.

Ralph B. Strassburger
Le Havre ---------- Va.

Henry L. Straus
†Quarter Moon ---------- Md.

A. C. Taylor
†Ebony Moon ---------- Can.

George C. Terry
With Regards ---------- Ky.

C. H. Thieriot
Chop Chop ---------- Ky.

H. A. Tomlin
†Top Boots ---------- Can.

Lewis J. Tutt
Requested ---------- Ky.

Valdina Farms
Tropea ---------- Texas
Valdina Marl ---------- Texas

Mrs. R. A. Van Clief
Boy Knight ---------- Ky.

Howard Wells
Black Swan ---------- Ky.
Riverland ---------- Ky.

Mrs Floyd West
Comanche Peak ---------- Texas

Wheatley Stable
Stronghold ---------- Ky.

J. H. White
Evelyn Rolls ---------- Ky.

C. V. Whitney
Boojiana ---------- Ky.
First Fiddle ---------- Ky.
Kingfisher ---------- Ky.
Parasang ---------- Ky.
Pukka Gin ---------- Ky.

G. D. Widener
Birch Rod ---------- Ky.
Designator ---------- Ky.
Lucky Draw ---------- Ky.
Overdrawn ---------- Ky.
Platter ---------- Ky.
Stefanita ---------- Ky.

J. E. Widener
Air Master ---------- Ky.
Bolingbroke ---------- Ky.
Martian ---------- Ky.
Shot Put ---------- Ky.

Dr. C. L. Wilson
†Barnello ---------- Calif.

A. T. Winmill
Son of War ---------- Va.

Woodland Farm
Royal Flush ---------- N. J.

Woodlands Investments
†Cyperac ---------- Can.
†Heulwen ---------- Can.
Patafryn ---------- Can.
†Patruska ---------- Can.
Silvos ---------- Can.

O. F. Woodward
Flying Giant ---------- Ky.

Herbert M. Woolf
Signator ---------- Kan.
Silvestra ---------- Kan.

W. H. Wright
†Tulachmore ---------- Can.

Xalapa Farm
Take Wing ---------- Ky.

William Ziegler, Jr.
Devalue ---------- Va.
Wait a Bit ---------- Va.

Imported Horses
*Abbe Pierre ---------- Fr.
*Beautiful II ---------- Arg.
*Bellwether ---------- Eng.
*Don Bingo ---------- Arg.
*Don Juan II ---------- Arg.
*Ended ---------- Ire.
*Haile ---------- Eng.
*Princequillo ---------- Ire.
*Reading II ---------- Aust.
*Rounders ---------- Ire.

Male Line Descent

ECLIPSE (152)
- **King Pergus (21)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **VEDETTE (21)** Col. 3
- **Pot-8-O's (131)**
  - **Waxy**
    - **Whalebone (131)**
      - **Camel (28)**
        - **Touchstone (28)**
          - **Ithuriel (2)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (2)** Col. 5
          - **Newminster (2)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **Hampton (2)** Col. 2
          - **Orlando (24)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (24)** Col. 6
                - **DOMINO**
      - **Defence (1)** Col. 2
      - **Sir Hercules (72)**
        - **Birdcatcher (72)**
          - **Oxford (17)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **ISONOMY (17)** Col. 3
          - **The Baron (55)**
            - **Stockwell (55)**
              - **Doncaster (45)**
                - **BEND OR (45)** Col. 4
              - **St. Albans (10)**
                - **Springfield**
                - **Sainfoin**
                - ***ROCK SAND (10)** Col. 5
      - **Waverley (30)**
        - **Don John**
          - **Iago**
            - ***Bonnie Scotland**
              - **Bramble**
                - **BEN BRUSH (30)** Col. 2

EXPLANATION

THE tail-male descent of the 179 flat-race stakes winners of 1943 from Eclipse, Matchem, and Herod is shown by the accompanying tables. The names of the stakes winners are in lightface type, the names of the sires in boldface. A number in parenthesis beside the name of a sire indicates the number of 1943 stakes winners descended from that sire in tail-male line. For instance, in column 3, *Sun Briar is the sire of one winner, grandsire of eight, total nine.

The table at the top of column 1 is a key, showing the tail-male relationship of the various branches of the Eclipse line. Thus Eclipse sired King Fergus and Pot-8-O's. From King Fergus comes the line of Vedette, subdivided (see column 3) into Galopin and Speculum. Pot-8-O's sired Waxy, which sired Whalebone, sire of Camel, Defence, Sir Hercules, and Waverley. From Camel's son Touchstone came the Musket, Hampton, and Domino lines. Etc.

In cases of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

- **BEN BRUSH (30)**
  - **Broomstick (23)**
    - **Bostonian (2)**
      - Cape Cod
      - Harvard Square
    - **Brooms (3)**
      - Baby Broom
      - Dusty Polly
      - Western Prince
    - **Cudgel (1)**
      - **Milkman (1)**
        - Galactic
    - **Halcyon (3)**
      - Grey Wing
      - Kingfisher
      - Parasang
    - **Thunderer (1)**
      - **Worthmore (1)**
        - Tulachmore
    - **Whisk Broom II (13)**
      - **Diavolo (1)**
        - Green Bush
      - **John P. Grier (9)**
        - **Boojum (2)**
          - Boojiana
        - **Snark (1)**
          - Slide Rule
        - **Jack High (4)**
          - Lucky Draw
          - Overdrawn
          - With Regards
        - **Knave High (1)**
          - Royal Flush
        - **Stand Pat (3)**
          - Heulwen
          - Patafryn
          - Patruska
      - **Upset (1)**
        - **Misstep (1)**
          - Tragic Ending
      - **Victorian (1)**
        - **Moral Victory (1)**
          - Tie Score
      - **Whiskaway (1)**
        - Cherrydale
- **Sweep (7)**
  - **Bon Homme (1)**
    - **Alexander Pantages (1)**
      - Jerry Lee
  - **Eternal (2)**
    - Aletern
    - **Ariel (1)**
      - Airpan
  - **Sweepster (1)**
    - Sayonara
  - **The Porter (3)**
    - Alorter
    - Broad Grin
    - **Time Maker (1)**
      - Gold Rust

- **Hampton (2)**
  - **Bay Ronald (2)**
    - **Bayardo (1)**
      - **Gainsborough**
        - **Rameses the Second (1)**
          - *Haile
    - **Dark Ronald (1)**
      - ***Ambassador IV**
        - **St. James**
          - **Jamestown**
            - **Johnstown (1)**
              - Mrs. Ames

- **Defence (1)**
  - **The Emperor**
    - **Monarque**
      - **Consul**
        - **Fripon**
          - **Le Pompon**
            - **Prestige**
              - ***Snob II**
                - **Clock Tower (1)**
                - Barbara Childs

- **VEDETTE (21)**
  - **Galopin (6)**
    - **St. Simon (6)**
      - **Childwick (2)**
        - ***Negofol**
          - **Espino (2)**
            - Wait a Bit
            - Devalue
      - **Desmond (1)**
        - **Craganour**
          - **Magnax (1)**
            - *Beautiful II
      - **Persimmon (1)**
        - ***Prince Palatine**
          - **Rose Prince**
            - **Prince Rose (1)**
              - *Princequillo
      - **Pietermaritzburg (1)**
        - **Sandunguero**
          - **Serio (1)**
            - *Don Bingo
      - **St. Florian (1)**
        - **Ard Patrick**
          - ***Huon**
            - **Dolan (1)**
              - Dry Belt
  - **Speculum (15)**
    - **Hagioscope (1)**
      - **Queen's Birthday**
        - **Santoi**
          - **Achtoi**
            - ***Alcazar (1)**
              - Apache
    - **Rosebery (14)**
      - **Amphion**
        - **Sundridge**
          - ***Sun Briar (9)**
            - Valdina Foe
            - **Firethorn (3)**
              - Fire Sticky
              - Flaught
              - Pukka Gin
            - **Pompey (4)**
              - Anthemion
              - Birch Rod
              - Pompion
              - Whirlabout
            - ***Sun Craig (1)**
              - Shepperton
          - ***Sunreigh (1)**
            - **Reigh Count (1)**
              - Count Fleet
          - **Sunstar (4)**
            - ***North Star III (2)**
              - **Bubbling Over**
                - **Burgoo King (2)**
                - Black Swan
                - Burgoo Maid
            - ***Star Hawk (1)**
              - **Frisius (1)**
                - Top Boots
            - ***War Cry (1)**
              - **Prisoner (1)**
                - Celebrate

- **ISONOMY (17)**
  - **Isinglass**
    - **John o' Gaunt**
      - **Swynford (17)**
        - **Blandford (8)**
          - ***Blenheim II (6)**
            - Miss Keeneland
            - Mar-Kell
            - Nellie L.
            - Ocean Wave
            - Thumbs Up
            - ***Mahmoud (1)**
              - *Bellwether
          - **Brantome (1)**
            - *Abbe Pierre
          - ***North Wales II (1)**
            - Paolita
        - ***Challanger II (4)**
          - Challamore
          - Dare Me
          - Unchallenged
          - Vincentive
        - ***St. Germans (3)**
          - Corydon
          - Devil Diver
          - The Rhymer
        - **Sansovino (2)**
          - ***Jacopo (2)**
            - Cocopet
            - Jacless

- **BEND OR (45)**
  - **Bona Vista (16)**
    - **Cyllene**
      - **Polymelus**
        - **Phalaris (16)**
          - ***By-Pass II (2)**
            - Kiosk
            - Step By
          - ***Carlaris (1)**
            - Air Current
          - **Colorado (2)**
            - **Colorado Kid (1)**
              - *Rounders
            - **Felicitation (1)**
              - *Ended
          - **Fairway (1)**
            - ***Shifting Sands II (1)**
              - Sand Storm
          - **Manna (1)**
            - ***Man O'Night (1)**
              - Night Shadow
          - ***Pharamond II (5)**
            - By Jimminy
            - Jezrahel
            - Royal Nap
            - **Menow (2)**
              - Askmenow
              - Thread o' Gold
            - ***Sickle (4)**
              - Director J. E.
              - Farmerette
              - Martian
              - **Reaping Reward (1)**
                - Smart Lookin
  - ***Ormonde (29)**
    - **Orme (29)**
      - **Orby (3)**
        - **Grand Parade (3)**
          - ***Cohort (2)**
            - Black Badge
            - Dance Team
            - ***Strolling Player (1)**
              - Marriage
        - **Flying Fox (26)**
          - **Ajax**
            - ***Teddy (26)**
              - ***Aethelstan II (1)**
                - ***Bel Aethel (1)**
                - Bel Reigh
              - ***Bull Dog (10)**
                - Bull Reigh
                - Cassis
                - Miss Dogwood
                - Occupation
                - Occupy
                - Rodney Stone
                - **Bull Lea (3)**
                - Durazna
                - Harriet Sue
                - Twilight Tear
                - **Coldstream (1)**
                - Riverland
              - **Case Ace (1)**
                - Lochinvar
              - ***Quatre Bras II (2)**
                - Eurasian
                - Quarter Moon
              - ***Sir Gallahad III (9)**
                - Boy Knight
                - **Gallant Fox (2)**
                - **Flares (1)**
                - Chop Chop
                - **Granville (1)**
                - Grandpal
                - **Hadagal (1)**
                - Woodford Lad
                - **High Quest (1)**
                - War Knight
                - **Insco (2)**
                - Signator
                - Silvestra
                - **Sangreal (1)**
                - Comanche Peak
                - **Vain Bachelor (1)**
                - Vain Grove
              - ***Soleil du Midi (1)**
                - Sollure
              - **Sun Teddy (1)**
                - Sun Again
              - **Teddy's Comet (1)**
                - Valdina Marl

- ***ROCK SAND (10)**
  - **Friar Rock (4)**
    - **Apprehension (1)**
      - Believe
    - **Pilate (3)**
      - Amber Light
      - Le Havre
      - Platter
  - **Tracery (6)**
    - **Abbots Trace (2)**
      - ***Abbot's Nymph (1)**
        - Dog Day
      - **Marconigram (1)**
        - *Reading II
    - **Copyright (1)**
      - **Congreve (1)**
        - *Don Juan II
    - **Papyrus (3)**
      - ***Osiris II (2)**
        - Cyperac
        - Silvos
      - ***Papworth (1)**
        - Teeworth

- **Musket (2)**
  - **Carbine**
    - **Spearmint**
      - ***Chicle (2)**
        - Take Wing
        - **Chicstraw (1)**
          - Designator

MATCHEM (21)

- **Conductor**
  - **Trumpator**
    - **Sorcerer**
      - **Comus**
        - **Humphrey Clinker**
        - **Melbourne**
          - **West Australian (21)**
            - ***Australian (17)**
              - **Spendthrift**
                - **Hastings**
                - **Fair Play (17)**
                - **Chance Play (4)**
                - Cabin Creek
                - Some Chance
                - **Grand Slam (1)**
                - Seven Hearts
                - **Psychic Bid (1)**
                - Daily Trouble
                - **Chance Shot (4)**
                - Air Master
                - Shot Put
                - **Peace Chance (2)**
                - Red Dock
                - Weyanoke
                - **Display (1)**
                - **Discovery (1)**
                - Too Timely
                - **Man o' War (8)**
                - Fairy Manhurst
                - **American Flag (2)**
                - Gay Dalton
                - Strategic
                - **Boatswain (1)**
                - Aonbarr
                - **Hard Tack (1)**
                - Stronghold
                - **War Admiral (1)**
                - Bee Mac
                - **War Glory (1)**
                - Allied Glory
                - **War Whoop (1)**
                - Son of War
            - **Solon (4)**
              - **Arbitrator (3)**
                - **Kilwarlin**
                - ***Ogden**
                - **The Finn**
                - **Flying Ebony (3)**
                - Ebony Moon
                - Flying Sir
                - **Flying Heels (1)**
                - Flying Giant
              - **Barcaldine (1)**
                - **Marco**
                - **Marcovil**
                - **Hurry On**
                - **Call Boy**
                - **Trace Call (1)**
                - Star Copy

- **Himyar (24)**
  - **Plaudit (3)**
    - **King James**
      - **Spur**
        - **Sting**
          - **Questionnaire (3)**
            - Blue Suit
            - Requested
            - Stefanita
  - **DOMINO (21)**
    - **Commando (21)**
      - **Colin (1)**
        - **Neddie (1)**
          - Salto
      - **Peter Pan (13)**
        - **Black Toney (7)**
          - **Black Forest (1)**
            - Georgie Drum
          - **Black Servant (5)**
            - **Blue Larkspur (4)**
              - Best Seller
              - Blue Pennant
              - Bonnet Ann
              - Boysy
            - **Shoeless Joe (1)**
              - Nimblefoot
          - **Brokers Tip (1)**
            - Market Wise
        - **Pennant (5)**
          - **Bunting (1)**
            - **Bargello (1)**
              - Barnello
          - **Dauber (1)**
            - Royal Prince
          - **Equipoise (3)**
            - Attention
            - Bolingbroke
            - Shut Out
        - **Peter Hastings (1)**
          - **Petrose (1)**
            - Tropea
      - **Ultimus (7)**
        - **High Time (1)**
          - **Zacaweista (1)**
            - Autocrat
        - **Luke McLuke (1)**
          - **Out Bound (1)**
            - Through Bound
        - **Stimulus (3)**
          - Put In
          - Son Of Peace
          - Yar
        - **Supremus (2)**
          - Anticlimax
          - Susan S.

HEROD (6)

- **Woodpecker**
  - ***Buzzard (6)**
    - **Castrel (2)**
      - **Pantaloon**
        - **Windhound**
          - **Thormanby**
            - **Atlantic**
              - **Le Sancy**
                - **Le Samaritain**
                - **Roi Herode**
                - **The Tetrarch**
                - **Tetratema (2)**
                - ***Rolls Royce (1)**
                - Evelyn Rolls
                - ***Royal Minstrel (1)**
                - First Fiddle
    - **Selim (4)**
      - **Sultan (4)**
        - **Bay Middleton (2)**
          - **Flying Dutchman**
            - **Dollar**
              - **Androcles**
                - **Cambyse**
                - **Callistrate**
                - **Gost**
                - **Badajoz**
                - ***Epinard**
                - **Hygro (2)**
                - Dutch Raider
                - Quien Es
        - ***Glencoe (2)**
          - **Vandal**
            - **Virgil**
              - **Hindoo**
                - **Hanover**
                - **Blackstock**
                - **Mentor**
                - **Wise Counsellor (2)**
                - Ogham
                - Surrogate

Index to Dams 1st, 2nd, 3rd

THE following index includes the first, second, and third dams of all stakes winners of 1943. The figure following the name of a stakes winner indicates second or third dam. If there is no figure, the stakes winner is a son or daughter of the mare indexed.

Abrasion: Green Bush 3.
Acacia: Susan S.
Adana: Heulwen 3, Twilight Tear 3.
*Affection: Boy Knight 2, Sun Again 2.
*Afternoon: Cabin Creek 3.
*Agnes Sard: Farmerette 3.
Agnes Star: Farmerette 2.
Airdrie Lass: Woodford Lad.
Airegla: Unchallenged.
Alfa: *Don Juan II 3.
Algeria: Unchallenged 2.
Almawyn: Fire Sticky.
Alster Cress: Blue Suit 3.
Altitude: Air Current.
Amanuensis: Vincentive 3.
American Beauty: Strategic 2.
Ancient: Flaught 3.
Annie R.: Cherrydale.
Ann O'Ruley: Bonnet Ann.
Antisana: Anticlimax.
*Aorangi: Barnello 3.
Arielway: Sand Storm.
Artifice: Strategic.
Aunt Stuart: Vain Grove 3.

Baba Kenny: Bee Mac.
Ballet: The Rhymer 3.
*Balmacara: Patruska 2.
Banditry: *Haile.
*Batanoea: Cherrydale 3.
Batter Cake: Barbara Childs 3, By Jimminy 3.
Battle: War Knight 3.
Bay Servant: Harriet Sue.
Bazaar: Best Seller.
Beaming Beauty: Boysy 2.
Beauty: *Beautiful II.
Belle Nutter: With Regards 3.
Belle Scott: Teeworth 3.
Bellisario: Boysy 3.
Bell Rock: *Bellwether.
Ben Doran: Salto 3.
Betha: *Don Juan II 2.
Betty Beall: Bee Mac 2.
Betty T.: Tie Score.
Billet Doux: Challamore 2.
Bit o' Love: Boysy.
Bittersweet: Red Dock.
Black Beauty: *Beautiful II 2.
Black Crystal: Daily Trouble.
Blessings: Kingfisher.
Blow Out: Allied Glory 2.
Blue Breeze: Allied Glory.
Blue Damsel: Patruska.
Blue Girl: Jacless 3.
Blue Grass Belle: Green Bush 2.
Bluette: Ogham.
Boca Grande: Paolita.
Boiling Water: Barbara Childs.
Bonnie Jane: Quien Es.
Bottle Green: Cabin Creek.
Bransome: Stronghold.
Breakfast Bell: Barbara Childs 2, By Jimminy 2.
*Breathing Spell: Galactic 2.
Bright Leaf: Signator 2.
Briony: Devil Diver 3.
British Fleet: With Regards 2.
Broom Corn: Ogham 2.
Broom Flower: Overdrawn 3.
Brown Letty: Seven Hearts 2.
Buginarug: By Jimminy.
Burgee: Cabin Creek 2.
Butterflies II: Valdina Marl 2.

Cabaret: Nimblefoot.
Cafe au Lait: Night Shadow 3.
Captiva: Paolita 2.
Capture: Cocopet 2.
*Cardamine: Red Dock 3.
Careful: Lochinvar 2.
*Carnation: Martian 2.
Caro Nome: Georgie Drum 2.
Carrie Hogan: Flying Giant 2.
Carrie Jones: Flying Giant 3.
Cash Book: Put In.
*Catalpa: Airpan 2, Mrs. Ames 2.
Catalysis: Mrs. Ames.
*Cattish: Airpan 3, Mrs. Ames 3.
Cerina: Gold Rust 3.
Chatwater: Shepperton.
Chic Flora: Dog Day 2.
Chi-lo-sa: *Rounders 3.
Chit Chat: Slide Rule 3.
Chosa: War Knight.
Clare: Chop Chop 3.
Clodagh: Chop Chop 2.
Cloudless: Jacless.
Columbiana: Ocean Wave.
Con Amore: Challamore.
Conclave: Askmenow.
*Conine: Allied Glory 3.
Console: Dance Team 2.
Continental: Smart Lookin 3.
Coronis: Dance Team 3.
Correction: Yar 3.
Corvette: Cherrydale 2.
Cosquilla: *Princequillo.
Cottage Cheese: Farmerette.
Crauneen: Pukka Gin.
*Crepuscule: Stefanita 2.
Cross Dales: Comanche Peak 3.

Dabchick: Devil Diver.
*Damaris II: Bolingbroke 2.
Dame: Royal Flush 3.
Dame Mariechen: Flying Giant.
*Dark Water: Shepperton 2.
Daruma: Tie Score 3.
Dead Reckoning: Director J. E.
Delight: Broad Grin.
Design: Designator 2.
Designate: Designator.
Dictation: Vincentive 2.
Dinner Time: Platter 2.
Dismiss: Occupation 3, Occupy 3.
Dog Flower: Dog Day.
Doonwater: Shepperton 3.
Dreaming: Alorter 3.
Dum Dum: Quien Es 3.
Dustwhirl: Whirlabout 2.

Eagle Flight: Take Wing.
Early Rose: Through Bound 3.
Eastern Pageant: Parasang.
Eastern Pearl: Parasang 2.
Edith A.: Black Swan, Riverland.
Eileen: Nimblefoot 2.
Elf: Pukka Gin 2.
Elizabeth Brice: Smart Lookin 2.
*Embassy: Royal Prince 3.
Encre: *Reading II 2.
Erica: *Bellwether 2.
Erin: Stronghold 2.
*Escuina: Grey Wing 3.
Ethel Carr: Autocrat 3.
Ethel Gray: Cassis 2.
Etoile Filante: Slide Rule 2, Fairy Manhurst 3.
Eulogy: Aonbarr 2.
Fair Catherine: Strategic 3.
Fair Moneta: Western Prince.
Fairness: Anthemion 2.
Fair Perdita: Requested.
Fair Priscilla: Anthemion 3.
Fair Star: Fairy Manhurst 2.
Fairy Glen: Comanche Peak.
Falcon: Silvos 3.
Ffafryn: Patafryn.
Fib: Cape Cod 2.
*Filante: Apache 2, Thread o' Gold 2.
Filon d'Or: Thread o' Gold.
Finis: Tragic Ending 2.
Finita: Overdrawn.
Firetop: Ocean Wave 2.
Fizzaz: Attention.
Fleche d'Argent: Silvestra.
Flyatit: Broad Grin 3.
Flying Flower: Flaught 2.
Flying Hour: Flaught.
Flying Pennant: Black Badge 2.
Flying Song: Apache.
Fly Light: Broad Grin 2.
Forequarter: Cyperac 2.
For Keeps: Black Swan 2, Riverland 2.
*Forsworn: Cyperac.
Foxiana: Boojiana.
*Frizelle: Surrogate 2.
Frizette: Durazna 3, Miss Dogwood 3, Surrogate 3.
*Frizeur: Durazna 2, Miss Dogwood 2.
Futurita: Valdina Marl 3.

Gala Moment: Galactic.
Gas Bag: Thumbs Up.
Gay Knightess: Cassis.
Gay Laura: Anticlimax 3.
Gillyflower: *Bellwether 3.
*Gipsy Hill: Take Wing 3.
Glade: Corydon 2.
Glen Flora: Dog Day 3.
*Golden Grove: Vain Grove.
*Golden Lure: Sollure 2.
Golden Masque: Rodney Stone 2, Thumbs Up 2.
Goose Egg: Shut Out.
Gravure: *Reading II.
Green Leaf: Signator.
Green Pepper: Jerry Lee 3.
Grotesque: Weyanoke.
Guesswork: Director J. E. 2.

Hache: *Don Juan II.
Halcyon: Weyanoke 3.
Halima: *Abbe Pierre 3.
*Halloween II: Weyanoke 2.
Hasola: Top Boots.
Heatherdale: Comanche Peak 2.
Hedemora: Aonbarr.
Heloise: Boy Knight.
Herodiade: Jezrahel 2.
*Herodias: Grandpal 2, Jezrahel 3.
*Heterodyne: Attention 2.
High Flyer: Apache 3, Thread o' Gold 3.
Hilaria: Pompion.
Hi-Nelli: Wait a Bit.
*Home Star: Flying Sir 2.

Extra Copies

This supplement is sent to all subscribers to THE BLOOD-HORSE. Extra copies are available at 25 cents each, post paid.

Back Numbers

Except for the supplement covering the stakes winners of 1934, back numbers are available for the years 1931 through 1942, both inclusive, at 25 cents each, post paid.

THE BLOOD-HORSE

Box 1520 **Lexington S-4, Ky.**

Honey Bee: Harriet Sue 3.
Honey Cell: Harriet Sue 2.
Honora: Grandpal 3.
How's That: *Rounders 2.
Hug Again: Sun Again.
Hyperbole: Cape Cod 3.
Hythe: *Ended 3.

Iberia: *Don Bingo 3.
Idle Dell: Corydon 3.
Idle Hour: Royal Nap 2.
Informal: Through Bound.
Io: Believe.
Ishtar: Boojiana 3.
Istar: Boojiana 2.

Jane Pennybaker: Quien Es 2.
Jersey Lightning: First Fiddle 3.
Jezebel: Jezrahel.
Jubilee: Western Prince 3.
June Bug: Daily Trouble 3.
June Flower: Daily Trouble 2.
Jura: Cocopet 3.
Jyntee: Unchallenged 3.

Karelia: Gold Rust.
Kate J.: Celebrate 2.
Kildonan: Patruska 3.
Killimick: Aletern 2.
King's Idyll: Slide Rule.
Kippy: Market Wise 2, Too Timely 2.
*Kiruna: Le Havre.
*Kiss Again: Some Chance 3.
Kluani: Flying Sir.

Ladana: Twilight Tear 2.
Lady Berrildon: Dusty Polly 2.
Lady Bijur: Alorter 2.
Lady Cluney: Vain Grove 2.
Lady Durbar: Barnello 2.
Lady Errant: Valdina Foe 3.
Ladyinthemoon: Quarter Moon.
Lady Kathern: Dusty Polly 3.
Lady Lachine: Shot Put 3.
Lady Lark: Twilight Tear.
Lady Maritzburg: Silvestra 3.
Lady Marlboro: Valdina Marl.
Lady Peace: Miss Keeneland, Son of Peace.
Lady Teddy: Royal Prince 2.
*Lady Wave: Requested 2.
Lamb Mint: Cyperac 3.
La Salada: *Don Bingo 2.
Last Act: *Ended.
Last Straw: Overdrawn 2.
*Laughaway: Pompion 3.
Laura Dianti: Valdina Foe 2.
La Venganza: Mar-Kell 3, Nellie L. 3.
Lazy Lady: Step By 2.
Leap Year: Baby Broom.
Lesbia: Bolingbroke 3.
Lets Dine: Platter.
Liberqueen: Dutch Raider.
Linotype: *Reading II 3.
*Lirica: *Don Bingo.
Lisette IX: Kiosk 2, Blue Pennant 3.
Little Letty: Seven Hearts 3.
Little Lie: Cape Cod.
Locomotion: Royal Flush 2.
Loose Foot: With Regards.
Lost Horizon: Whirlabout.
Love Note: Challamore 3.
Loversall: Jerry Lee.
Lovie: Seven Hearts.
*Lune de Miel: Ebony Moon.
Luress: Sollure.

*Macaroon: Bee Mac 3.
Madam Capet: Cocopet.
Madfinis: Tragic Ending.
Mafia: *Ended 2.
Maid of Mars: Son of War.
Malachite: Count Fleet 3.
Many Smiles: Pompion 2.
Marciana: Smart Lookin.
Marie Hyde: Dry Belt 3.
Martha Gorman: Air Master 3.
Mary Evelyn: Evelyn Rolls.
Mary Fuller: Dry Belt 2.
Masker: Celebrate 3.
Masquerade: Rodney Stone 3, Thumbs Up 3.
Matinee: Royal Nap 3.
May Alley: Marriage 2.
Memento: Woodford Lad 2.
Meritorious: Nimblefoot 3.
*Merry Princess: Tropea 3.
*Minaret II: Kiosk, Blue Pennant 2.
Mindful (Minoru): *Princequillo 3.
Mindful (*Star Shoot): Lochinvar 3.
Minnant: Blue Pennant.
Mirthful: Occupation 2, Occupy 2.
Miss Bunting: Occupation, Occupy.
Miss Fannie: Autocrat 2.
Miss Granville: Director J. E. 3.
Mission Bells: Kingfisher 2.
Miss Kid: Burgoo Maid.
Mistral: *Beautiful II 3.
*Misty Law: Salto 2, Gay Dalton 3.
*Moneta III: Western Prince 2.
Muriel: Fire Sticky 3.
Music Box: Georgie Drum.
*Musidora: Anticlimax 2.
Muttikins: Silvos 2.
*Muzzie II: Shot Put.
Myrtle Belle: Green Bush.
Myrtlewood: Durazna, Miss Dogwood.

Nature: Yar 2, Martian 3.
Neigeuse: Devalue 3.
Nellie Flag: Mar-Kell, Nellie L.
Nellie Kelly: Through Bound 2.
Nellie Morse: Mar-Kell 2, Nellie L. 2.

Ocirena: Gold Rust 2.
Off Gold: Devalue.
Oktibbena: Aletern 3.
Olympia: Shut Out 3.
Omayya: Dare Me.
Ommiad: Dare Me 2.
*One I Love: Boy Knight 3, Sun Again 3.
On Hand: Market Wise, Too Timely.
Ormonda: Whirlabout 3.
Outline: Designator 3.
Oval: Shut Out 2.

*Palestra: Heulwen 2.
Panicle: Airpan.
Paper Rose: Le Havre 2.
Parasol: Patafryn 3.
Parisian: Marriage 3.
Peake: Quarter Moon 2.
Pearl Mosque: Parasang 3.
Pelota: Fire Sticky 2.
Pennant Girl: Black Badge.
Pepper Tea: Jerry Lee 2.
Perfidious: Sollure 3.
Peter Polly: Bel Reigh 2.
Phenomenon: Vincentive.
Polka Dot: Quarter Moon 3.
Polly Berrill: Dusty Polly.
Polly Flinders: Bel Reigh 3, Evelyn Rolls 3.
Polly Reigh: Bel Reigh.
Pompalo: Grandpal.
Pow Wow: Askmenow 2.
Princess: Tropea 2.
Princess Teddy: Royal Prince.
Priscilla Ruley: Bonnet Ann 2.

Quaker Lady: Grey Wing 2.
Queen Finite: Harvard Square.
Queenly Way: Harvard Square 2, Sand Storm 2.
Queen of the Water: Harvard Square 3, Sand Storm 3.
Queen's Company: *Haile 3.
Quickly: Count Fleet.
Quick Thought: *Princequillo 2.
Quivira: Lochinvar.

Rabona: Shot Put 2.
*Ratify: Askmenow 3.
Red Gown: Amber Light 2.
Red Rose: Baby Broom 2.
*Red Ruff: Step By 3.
Red Sunset: Amber Light.
Regret: First Fiddle 2.
Reighzelle: Surrogate.
Remembrance: Woodford Lad 3.
Retta B.: Teeworth 2.
Rhythmic: The Rhymer.
Rinkey: The Rhymer 2.
Risky: Bull Reigh 3.
Risque: Bull Reigh 2.
Risque Reigh: Bull Reigh.
*Rivalry: Valdina Foe.
Rolo: Top Boots 2.
*Romagne: Galactic 3.
Roselawn: Black Swan 3, Riverland 3.
Roselet: Le Havre 3.
Rose Pompom: Baby Broom 3.
Rose Pompon: Air Master 2.
Rosie O'Grady: Stronghold 3.
Rounella: Wait a Bit 2.
Rowan Berry: Red Dock 2.
Royal Transport: Royal Flush.
Royal Vixen: Tropea.
Ruddy Duck: Devil Diver 2.
Rueful: First Fiddle.

Sacha: Ebony Moon 3.
Sachinette: Ebony Moon 2.
Sagina: *Abbe Pierre 2.
St. Astra: Lucky Draw 3.
*St. Eudora: Aonbarr 3.
St. Lucre: Kiosk 3.
Saleslady: Put In 2.
*Salome II: Silvestra 2.
Samothrace: War Knight 2.
Sanctuary: Kingfisher 3.
Sandlemac: Requested 3.
Santa Casa II: Flying Sir 3.
Santa Maria: Top Boots 3.
Saucy Miss: Tie Score 2.
*Sceptical: Chop Chop.
Seamstress: Market Wise 3, Too Timely 3.
Seaplane: Platter 3.
Shanty: Tulachmore 2.
Sheltered: Patafryn 2.
Shelving: Tulachmore 3.
Shop Girl: Put In 3.
Short Run: *Rounders.
Sicklefeather: Anthemion.
*Silva Plana: Devalue 2.
Silver How: Best Seller 3.
*Silver Hue: Best Seller 2.
Silver Wedding: Silvos.
Simona: Believe 2.
Sister Ship: Eurasian 2.
Sky Blue: Jacless 2.
Slapstick: Birch Rod.
Snooze: Royal Nap.
So and So: Dry Belt.
Some More: Some Chance 2.
Some Pomp: Some Chance.
Souriante: Believe 3.
*Spikenard: Evelyn Rolls 2.
Spooky: Autocrat.
*Spring II: Yar.
Star Fairy: Fairy Manhurst.
Star Fancy: Eurasian 3.
Star Pal: Heulwen.
Stefana: Stefanita.
Stephanie: Count Fleet 2.
Step Lively: Step By.
Stray Leaves: Martian.
*Strike-a-Light: Stefanita 3.
Subdue: Tragic Ending 3.
Summit: Sayonara 2, Ocean Wave 3.
Sunavr: Salto, Gay Dalton 2.
Sun Bijur: Alorter.
Sunday Best: Blue Suit.
Sundry: *Haile 2.
Sun Etoile: Star Copy.
*Sunfish: Blue Suit 2.
Sun Spot: Miss Keeneland 2, Son of Peace 2.
*Sunstep: Dare Me 3, Miss Keeneland 3, Son of Peace 3.
Sunwise: Son of War 3.
Suze: *Abbe Pierre.
Sweet Marjoram: Cassis 3.
Sylvan Song: Corydon.

Tatanne: Lucky Draw.
Tee Hee: Teeworth.
Tehani: Eurasian.
Tenawha: Ogham 3.
Thais II: Susan S. 3.
Themesong: Dance Team.
The Reef: Bonnet Ann 3.
*Theresa II: Susan S. 2.
Thirty-third: Paolita 3.
Tnonella: Wait a Bit 3.
*Titanite: Lucky Draw 2.
Torlisten: Attention 3.
*Torpenhow: Air Current 3, Sayonara 3, Star Copy 3.
*Torque: Air Current 2, Star Copy 2.
Transit: Birch Rod 2.
Traumerette: Gay Dalton.
*Traverse: Birch Rod 3.
Triad: Signator 3.
True Flier: Black Badge 3.
Tulach Ard: Tulachmore.
Turf Queen: Dutch Raider 2.
Turf Star: Dutch Raider 3.
*Tuscan Red: Burgoo Maid 3.
Tweeny: Night Shadow.

Untidy: Night Shadow 2.
Uppermost: Sayonara.
Ursula Emma: Amber Light 3.

War Feathers: Burgoo Maid 2.
War Grey: Grey Wing.
War Lassie: Rodney Stone.
*War Tears: Son of War 2.
War Wedding: Marriage.
Wayabout: Bolingbroke.
*Way of an Eagle: Take Wing 2.
Wendy: Pukka Gin 3.
Wracket Lady: Barnello.

Xanthina: Aletern.
Xarco: Georgie Drum 3.

Zephyretta: Air Master.
Zoya: Celebrate.

Stakes Races Of 1943

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, Cl. for claiming, f for furlongs, m for miles, y for yards, a for added. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

Acorn S., Belmont Park, May 19, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Nellie L., La Reigh, Stefanita; 13.
Adirondack H., Saratoga, Aug. 24, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Fire Sticky, Mrs. Ames, Thread o' Gold; 7.
Agua Caliente Derby S., Agua Caliente, Aug. 1, $2,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Flying Sir, Ultonian, Hadamick; 14.
Alabama Stakes, Saratoga, Aug. 4, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1¼m: Stefanita, Askmenow, Tack Room; 3.
Albany H., Saratoga, Aug. 17, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Rodney Stone, By Jimminy, Tropea; 6.
Alberta Derby, Victoria Park, May 22, $1,000a, 3yo (foaled in Western Canada), 7f: Baby Broom, Buddy Marcus, Western Prince; 13.
American Derby, Washington Park, Aug. 28, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Askmenow, Bold Captain, *Famous Victory; 7.
American H., Fair Grounds, March 27, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Marriage, Mioland, *Rounders; 6.
American Legion H., Saratoga, July 26, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: With Regards, *Water Pearl, Pompion; 8.
Americas, H. de las, Mexico City, May 30, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Step By, Stinging Bee, Air Master; 7.
Aqueduct H., Aqueduct, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: With Regards, Apache, First Fiddle; 7.
Ardsley H., Empire City, Oct. 23, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo, 1m and 70y: First division—Weyanoke, Pukka Gin, Platter; 10. Second division—Bel Reigh, Stymie, Rodney Stone; 10.
Arkansas Derby, Oaklawn Park, March 27, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Seven Hearts, Ocean Wave, Dove Pie; 9.
Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, July 17, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Jezrahel, Occupy, Alorter; 12.
Arlington H., Arlington Park, July 31, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Marriage, Thumbs Up, Anticlimax; 10.
Arlington Lassie S., Arlington Park, July 3, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Twilight Tear, Miss Keeneland, Music Hall; 15.
Arlington Matron H., Arlington Park, July 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Askmenow, Mar-Kell, Pomayya; 10.
Ascot Derby, Hastings Park, Sept. 4, $1,000a, 3yo foaled in Western Canada, 1⅛m: Dry Belt, Journeyman, Paddygoeasy; 6.
Ashland S., Keeneland, April 14, $2,500a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Valdina Marl, Nippy, Askmenow; 6.
Astoria S., Aqueduct, June 16, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Mrs. Ames, Everget, Fire Sticky; 7.
Audubon S., Fair Grounds, Jan. 16, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Valdina Foe, Reaping Glory, Tweedy; 9.
Autumn Day S., Empire City, Oct. 21, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Whirlabout, Thread o' Gold, Dora Dear; 6.
Autumn H., Churchill Downs, Oct. 16, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: *Rounders, Gold Princess, Flying Easy; 5.
Autumn H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Jacless, Aboyne, Billie Day; 5.

Babylon H., Aqueduct, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Bel Reigh, Ravenala, Thread o' Gold; 11.
Baltimore Spring H., Pimlico, April 24, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Unchallenged, Cassis, Cape Cod; 6.
Bashford Manor S., Churchill Downs, April 30, $2,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Black Swan, Civil Liberty, Black Badge; 8.
Bay Meadows H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 27, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Put In, Jerry Lee, Kind Sir; 19.
Bay Shore H., Aqueduct, Aug. 30, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Wait a Bit, Eurasian, Apache; 7.
Beldame H., Aqueduct, Sept. 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Mar-Kell, Stefanita, Vagrancy; 11.
Belmont S., Belmont Park, June 5, $25,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1½m: Count Fleet, Fairy Manhurst, Deseronto; 3.
Ben Ali H., Keeneland, April 17, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1/16m: Aletern, Valdina Orphan, Corydon; 5.
Benjamin Franklin H., Garden State Park, July 17, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Royal Flush, Ringmenow, Woodford Lad; 11.
Betsy Ross S., Suffolk Downs, June 19, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Smart Lookin, Sea Reigh, Vietta; 6.
Beverly H., Washington Park, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Askmenow, Mar-Kell, Burgoo Maid; 8.
Blue Grass S., Keeneland, April 21, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Ocean Wave, Amber Light, Crest; 6.
Breeders' Futurity, Keeneland, Oct. 23, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Durazna, Occupy, Mr. Rabbit; 3.
Breeders' S., Woodbine Park, Oct. 2, $4,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Tulachmore, Talipat, Gallant Foe; 8.
British Columbia Futurity S., Hastings Park, Aug. 13, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 7f: Dusty Polly, Divulge, Somers Band; 7.
Brooklyn H., Aqueduct, June 26, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Devil Diver, Market Wise, *Don Bingo; 9.
Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Pimlico, Nov. 13, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Stefanita, Alsab, Son of Peace; 9.
Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., Thorncliffe Park, June 5, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Silvos, Attrisius, Palmera T.; 9.
Bunker Hill H., Suffolk Downs, June 17, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Abbe Pierre, Sollure, Kansas; 8.
Bunty Lawless H., Dufferin Park, Oct. 23, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Teeworth, Muchy, Appas Tappas; 8.
Butler H., Empire City, July 10, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Thumbs Up, Apache, Market Wise; 9.

California Home-Bred S., Bay Meadows, Nov. 30, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, foaled in California, 6f: Barnello, Jade Boy, Cracked; 9.
Camden H., Garden State Park, July 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Pompion, Valdina Alpha, Omission; 7.
Canadian Championship, Long Branch, Oct. 13, $3,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Shepperton, Tulachmore, Teeworth; 7.
Canadian Derby, Polo Park, July 1, $5,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Western Prince, Baby Broom, Paddygoeasy; 8.
Capital H., Pimlico, Oct. 9, $7,500a (in each division), 3 and up, 6f: First division—Sollure, Cape Cod, Defense; 9. Second division—Challamore, With Regards, Pompion; 7.
Carter H., Aqueduct, June 12, $7,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Devil Diver, Marriage, Doublrab; 10.
Chalmette H., Fair Grounds, Jan. 30, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Requested, Staretor, Red Moon; 7.
Champagne Stakes, Belmont Park, Oct. 9, $10,000a, 2yo, 1m: Pukka Gin, Pressure, Pensive; 12.
Cherokee Park H., Churchill Downs, Oct. 27, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16 m: Yar, Burgoo Maid, Full Cry; 5.
Chicago H., Washington Park, Aug. 7, $10,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Signator, Alforay, *Ended; 7.
Christmas H., Agua Caliente, Dec. 26, $3,000a, all ages, 6f: Vain Grove, Ace Hudkins, Supremes Best; 7.
Churchill Downs H., Churchill Downs, April 29, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Best Seller, Wishbone, Three Clovers; 7.
Cinderella H., Arlington Park, June 30, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Mar-Kell, Hometown, Askmenow; 10.
Ciudad de Mexico, H. de la, Mexico City, May 9, $3,400a, 3yo, 1m: Gay Dalton, Real Gem, Inflammable; 10.
Clang H., Arlington Park, July 21, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Signator, *Ended, Daily Trouble; 7.
Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, Sept. 18, $2,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6f: Nimblefoot, Gypster, Heulwen; 13.
Clark H., Churchill Downs, April 24, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Anticlimax, Corydon, Shot Put; 6.
Classic S., Arlington Park, July 24, $50,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Slide Rule, Bourmont, Chop Chop; 8.
Cleopatra H., Arlington Park, July 29, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Jerry Lee, Burgoo Maid, Valdina Marl; 11.
Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, May 26, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1½m: Too Timely, Askmenow, La Reigh; 6.
Colonial H., Garden State Park, Aug. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 6f: Farmerette, Best Risk, Chuckle; 11.
Commonwealth H., Suffolk Downs, June 5, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Woodford Lad, Sollure, Unchallenged; 9.
Condesa, Stakes de la, Mexico City, May 27, $1,250a, 2yo, bred or owned in Mexico, 5f: Tie Score, Nurse's Aide, Muy Rapido; 7.
Constitution H., Suffolk Downs, June 26, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Believe, Samhar, Ample Reward; 6.
Continental H., Jamaica, Oct. 16, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: First Fiddle, Slide Rule, Boysy; 8.
Coronation S., Woodbine Park, Oct. 1, $5,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 1m: Cyperac, Heulwen, Nimblefoot; 7.
Correction H., Jamaica, Oct. 18, $7,500a, all ages, fillies and mares, 6f: Farmerette, Samaritan, Best Risk; 6.
Cowdin S., Aqueduct, Sept. 15, $15,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Alorter, Ogham, *Bellwether; 11.
Crescent City H., Fair Grounds, Jan. 2, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Corydon, Staretor, Wait a Bit; 5.
Crete H., Lincoln Fields, May 22, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Signator, Pig Tails, Burnt Cork; 7.

Debutante S., Churchill Downs, April 28, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Whirlabout, Miss Valor, Red Wonder; 10.
Demoiselle S., Empire City, July 3, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Thread o' Gold, Boojiana, Vietta; 6.
Derby Trial S., Churchill Downs, April 27, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: Ocean Wave, Slide Rule, No Wrinkles; 13.

Des Plaines H., Arlington Park, July 22, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Marriage, Anticlimax, Some Chance-Aonbarr (dead heat); 10.
Diamond Ring H., Dufferin Park, Oct. 16, $2,000a (in each division), 2yo, 7f: First Division—Patafryn, Garza, Robert T.; 8. Second division—Airpan, Heulwen, Sand Storm; 8.
Diana H., Saratoga, Aug. 25, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Bonnet Ann, Vagrancy, Night Glow; 5.
Dick Welles H., Washington Park, Aug. 11, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Occupation, Burnt Cork, Marchon; 9.
Dixie H., Pimlico, May 1, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Riverland, Attention, Anticlimax; 7.
Douglas Park H., Churchill Downs, Nov. 3, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Red Dock, Choppy Sea, Enter; 6.
Dowry H., Long Branch, Oct. 9, $2,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Susan S., Teeworth, Gallant Foe; 8.
Drexel H., Washington Park, Sept. 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Sun Again, *Rounders, Thumbs Up; 8.
Durham Cup H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 30, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Teeworth, Frobisher, Stand Easy; 6.
Dwyer S., Aqueduct, June 19, $25,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Vincentive, *Famous Victory, *Princequillo; 8.

Eastern Shore H., Pimlico, Oct. 28, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Royal Prince, Dance Team, Mrs. Ames; 10.
East View S., Empire City, July 14, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 6f: Stronghold, Who Goes There, Larky Day; 8.
Edgemere H., Aqueduct, Sept. 11, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Apache, Shut Out, Market Wise; 6.
Emerson F. Woodward Memorial Graded H., Washington Park, Aug. 19, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Georgie Drum, Take Wing, *King's Abbey; 8.
Empire City H., Empire City, July 3, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Chop Chop, Royal Nap, *Princequillo; 7.
Equipoise Mile, Arlington Park, June 26, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Best Seller, Thumbs Up, Some Chance; 12.
Excelsior H., Jamaica, April 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Riverland, Minee-Mo, Marriage; 11.
Experimental Free H., Jamaica, April 8, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Slide Rule, Bossuet, Vincentive; 15.
Exterminator H., Pimlico, Oct. 30, $7,500a, 3 and up, 2m and 70y: *Don Juan II, Trierarch, *Connachta; 5.

Fair Grounds Cl. S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 17, $5,000a, 4 and up, 1 1-16m: Designator, Shot Put, *Louisville II; 11.
Fall Highweight H., Belmont Park, Sept. 20, $7,500a, all ages, 6f: Cassis, Tellmenow, True North; 12.
Falls City H., Churchill Downs, Oct. 20, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1m: Burgoo Maid, Flying Easy, Fiddler's Bit; 8.
Fashion S., Belmont Park, May 10, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Mrs. Ames, Vietta, Thread o' Gold; 12.
Flash S., Saratoga, July 26, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Tropea, Plucky Maud, Free Lance; 8.
Fleetwing H., Empire City, July 17, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Apache, Pompion, Kingfisher; 7.
Flossmoor H., Washington Park, Aug. 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Blue Pennant, *Beautiful II, Air Master; 7.
Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., Lincoln Fields, May 31, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Aletern, Flying Easy, Happy Pilot; 6.
Futurity S., Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $25,000a, 2yo (geldings not eligible), 6½f: Occupy, Rodney Stone, Platter; 11.

Gallant Fox H., Jamaica, Oct. 20, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1⅝m: Eurasian, *King's Abbey, *Bankrupt; 9.
Gazelle S., Aqueduct, June 23, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Anthemion, Stefanita, Legend Bearer; 10.
Gittings H., Pimlico, April 27, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Attention, *Abbe Pierre, Firebroom; 4.
Glencoe H., Arlington Park, July 3, $5,000a, 3yo, 7f: Occupation, Busyridge, Burnt Cork; 8.
Governor's H., Beulah Park, May 22, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Best Seller, Jim Pat, Little Abner; 4.
Governor's H., Narragansett Park, Sept. 25, $5,000a, 3yo and up, 1m and 70y: Air Master, Kansas, Spiral Pass; 7.
Governor's H., Suffolk Downs, May 15, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Kingfisher, K. Dorko, Firebroom; 8.
Grand Union Hotel S., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: By Jimminy, Smolensko, Boy Knight; 13.
Grassland H., Arlington Park, July 15, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Put In, Blue Pennant, Air Master; 9.
Grayson S., Pimlico, Nov. 10, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1½m: Grey Wing, Trierarch, Harford; 5.
Great American S., Aqueduct, June 26, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Lucky Draw, Ravenala, Dance Team; 4.
Great Lakes Cl. S., Arlington Park, July 8, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Reading II, Devalue, Valdina Groom; 5.
Grey Lag H., Jamaica, May 8, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Boysy, Ahamo, Tola Rose; 11.
Grey S. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $2,000a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Green Bush, Airpan, Sand Storm; 14.
Gulf Coast S., Fair Grounds, Feb. 13, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: Ocean Wave, Pops Pick, *Haile; 5.
Hamilton H., Hamilton Park, June 26, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Flying Giant, Jacless, *Filisteo; 12.

Hannah Dustin H., Suffolk Downs, July 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Star Copy, Dense Path, Dark Discovery; 8.
Hare Memorial H., Dufferin Park, June 23, $3,000a, 3 and up, about 1⅛m: Jacless, Blue Gino, Star Whiz; 7.
Havre de Grace H., Pimlico, Oct. 16, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Thumbs Up, Mokablue, *Famous Victory; 6.
Hawthorne Autumn H., Hawthorne, Sept. 18, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Parasang, *Rounders, Daily Trouble; 8.
Hawthorne H., Hawthorne, Oct. 2, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛: Daily Trouble, Night Shadow, Parasang; 7.
Hawthorne Juvenile H., Hawthorne, Sept. 25, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Durazna, Captain Eddie, Zacapet; 11.
Hawthorne Speed H., Hawthorne, Sept. 11, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Harvard Square, Mixer, Burgoo Maid; 12.
Hawthorne Sprint H., Hawthorne, Oct. 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Martian, Cabin Creek, Quizzle; 8.
Heiser H., Pimlico, Nov. 2, $5,000a, all ages, foaled in Maryland, 6f: Challamore, Chaldon Heath, New Moon; 7.
Homewood H., Washington Park, Sept. 2, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Signator, Burnt Cork, *Ended; 5.
Hopeful S., Saratoga, Aug. 28, $10,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Bee Mac, Boy Knight, By Jimminy; 12.
Hyde Park S., Arlington, July 28, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Dutch Raider, High Harp, Alorter; 10.

Illinois Owners' H., Hawthorne, Oct. 16, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Night Shadow, Whose, Happy Pilot; 11.
Interborough H., Jamaica, Oct. 12, $7,500a, all ages, 6f: Slide Rule, Overdrawn, Equistar; 9.

Jamaica H., Jamaica, May 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Overdrawn, Doublrab, Flaught; 7.
James C. Thornton Memorial H., Narragansett Park, Sept. 11, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Challamore, Sollure, Bridleour; 7.
James H. Connors Memorial S., Narragansett Park, Sept. 6, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: Comanche Peak, Cattachiptico—Valdina Craft (dead heat); 7.
Janney H., Pimlico, Nov. 4, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Quien Es, Cape Cod, Adulator; 6.
Jeanne d'Arc S., Narragansett Park, Aug. 21, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Evelyn Rolls, Sickle Sun, Johns Dear; 12.
Jeffrey H., Whittier Park, June 8, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Blue Suit, Son of War, Get On; 5.
Jerome H., Belmont Park, Sept. 21, $7,500a, 3yo, 1m: Slide Rule, Eurasian, *Famous Victory; 14.
Jersey H., Garden State Park, Aug. 21, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Eurasian, Royal Nap, *Water Pearl; 4.
Jockey Club Cup H., Woodbine Park, Oct. 2, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Teeworth, Cyrus P., Donedna; 8.
Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $25,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 2m: *Princequillo, Fairy Manhurst, Bolingbroke; 5.
Jockey Club Mexicano, S. del, Mexico City, June 3, $1,250a, 3 and up, owned in Mexico, 7f: Kiosk, Battle Hymn, Away We Go; 6.
Joliet S., Lincoln Fields, May 29, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Alorter, Civil Liberty, Valdina Cooky; 6.
Jubilee H., Hamilton Park, July 31, $3,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Shepperton, Appas Tappas, Clocklike; 9.
Juvenile S., Belmont Park, May 22, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Lucky Draw, Surrogate, Ravenala; 10.

Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, May 1, $75,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Count Fleet, Blue Swords, Slide Rule; 10.
Kentucky H., Churchill Downs, May 15, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Shot Put, Best Seller, Knightfors; 4.
Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, May 8, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Nellie L., Valdina Marl, Edie Jane; 5.
King Philip H., Narragansett Park, Aug. 14, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Some Chance, Eire, Air Master; 11.
King's Plate, Woodbine Park, May 22, $8,000a and 50 guineas, 3yo, foaled in Ontario, 1⅛m: Paolita, Arbor Vita, Tulachmore; 8.

Ladies' H., Belmont Park, Oct. 5, $15,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1½m: Stefanita, Vagrancy, Dark Discovery; 7.
Lady Baltimore H., Pimlico, Nov. 5, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Stefanita, Barbara Childs, OK Sugar; 5.
Lafayette S., Keeneland, April 20, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Ogham, Whirlabout, Sweetest Girl; 13.
La Salle H., Lincoln Fields, June 12, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Aletern, Valdina Orphan, Shot Put; 7.
Lassie S., Bay Meadows, Dec. 16, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, foaled in California, 6f: Allied Glory, Topsy Sue, Bonalita; 12.
Laurel S., Pimlico, Oct. 12, $10,000a, all ages, 1m and 70y: Shut Out, With Regards, Son of Peace; 7.
Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, Sept. 28, $10,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1⅝m: Fairy Manhurst, Eurasian, *Famous Victory; 6.
Lincoln H., Lincoln Fields, June 19, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Take Wing, Best Seller, Shot Put; 3.

Little Saratoga H., Dufferin Park, June 19, $3,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Tulachmore, McMark, Gallant Foe; 6.
Long Branch H., Long Branch, June 9, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Jacless, McMark, Star Whiz; 7.
Long Island Cl. S., Jamaica, Oct. 11, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Flaught, Green Apples, Omission; 6.
Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, March 6, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Amber Light, Ocean Wave, Pops Pick; 6.
Louisiana H., Fair Grounds, Dec. 18, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: First Fiddle, Reaping Glory, Salto; 8.

Manhattan H., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Bolingbroke, The Rhymer, *King's Abbey; 6.
Maple Leaf S., Woodbine Park, Sept. 27, $2,500a, 3- and 4yo fillies, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Patruska, Gallant Foe, I'll Excel; 9.
Mary Dyer H., Narragansett Park, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Barbara Childs, Spiral Pass, Dairy Lady; 4.
Maryland Futurity, Pimlico, Oct. 21, $5,000a, 2yo, conceived and foaled in Maryland, 6f: Quarter Moon, Picotee, Cactus Foot; 13.
Maryland Potomac H., Pimlico, Oct. 20, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Son of Peace, *Famous Victory, Zanzibar; 9.
Massachusetts H., Suffolk Downs, July 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Market Wise, Salto, *Don Bingo; 6.
Matron S., Belmont Park, Sept. 25, $7,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Boojiana, Thread o' Gold, Bold Anna; 16.
Mayflower S., Suffolk Downs, July 17, $15,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Cocopet, Mrs. Ames, Rodney Stone; 11.
Meadowland H., Washington Park, Aug. 25, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Beautiful II, Blueberry Pie, Blue Pennant; 6.
Merchants' and Citizens' H., Saratoga, Aug. 7, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Lochinvar, First Fiddle, Boysy; 7.
Metropolitan H., Belmont Park, May 15, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Devil Diver, Marriage, Thumbs Up; 11.
Mexican Derby, Mexico City, May 16, $10,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Gold Rust, Inflammable, Real Gem; 8.
Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., Brighouse Park, Aug. 28, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Teeworth, Patage, Hi-Rythm; 6.
Modesty H., Washington Park, Aug. 12, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 7f: Burgoo Maid, Mar-Kell, Jerry Lee; 10.
Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., Long Branch, Oct. 11, $5,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Heulwen, Annie T., Acara; 10.
My Dear S., Thorncliffe Park, Sept. 15, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sand Storm, Sayonara, Scallyanne; 7.
Myles Standish S., Suffolk Downs, July 3, $7,500a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5f: Dog Day, Lucky Draw, Depth Charge; 7.
Myrtlewood H., Arlington Park, June 21, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: *Ended, Thumbs Up, Sales Talk; 8.

Nacional H., Mexico City, May 23, $4,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Air Master, Blue Stripe, Stinging Bee; 9.
Narragansett Special, Narragansett Park, Sept. 18, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Market Wise, Air Master, Thumbs Up; 9.
National Stallion S., Belmont Park, June 5, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Mrs. Ames, Stir Up, Vietta; 7.
New England Oaks, Narragansett Park, Aug. 28, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Stefanita, Anthemion, Best Risk; 5.
New Orleans H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 27, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Marriage, *Rounders, *Moscow II; 10.
New Rochelle H., Empire City, Oct. 23, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Overdrawn, Farmerette, Scenic; 5.
New York H., Belmont Park, Oct. 9, $25,000a, 3 and up, 2¼m: Bolingbroke, Fairy Manhurst, Vagrancy; 6.
Northwestern H., Arlington Park, July 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Signator, Red Vulcan, Wishbone; 4.

Oakland H., Bay Meadows, Nov. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: War Knight, Son of War, Prince Ernest; 10.
Oden Bowie S., Pimlico, Nov. 9, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Director J. E., Sweeping Time, Pensive; 5.
Orpen Memorial H., Long Branch, June 12, $5,000a, 3 and 4yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Tulachmore, Shepperton, Gray Syngo; 6.

Paul Revere H., Suffolk Downs, May 22, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Devalue, Incoming, K. Dorko; 8.
Paumonok H., Jamaica, April 10, $7,500a (in each division), 3 and up, 6f: First division—Apache, Riverland, Mettlesome; 7. Second division—With Regards, Pompion, Boysy; 9.
Pawtucket H., Narragansett Park, Aug. 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Cherrydale, Valdina Alpha, Alsab; 8.
Peter Clark Memorial H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 4, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: War Knight, Sad Story, Kind Sir; 15.
Peter Pan H., Belmont Park, May 29, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Slide Rule, Vincentive, *Famous Victory; 8.
Phoenix H., Keeneland, April 10, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Miss Dogwood, Mar-Kell, Three Clovers; 8.
Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, Nov. 3, $15,000a, 2yo, geldings not eligible, 1 1-16m: Platter, By Jimminy, Smolensko; 8.
Pimlico Nursery S., Pimlico, May 7, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Galactic, Elray, Sir Drake; 8.
Pimlico Oaks, Pimlico, May 5, $10,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Askmenow, Too Timely, Pomrose; 10.
Plymouth Rock H., Suffolk Downs, June 12, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Some Chance, Sollure, Valdina Alpha; 10.
Polo Park H., Polo Park, July 5, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Celebrate, Son of War, Ebony Moon; 9.
Prairie State S., Washington Park, Aug. 26, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Durazna, Occupy, All Bright; 9.
Preakness S., Pimlico, May 8, $50,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Count Fleet, Blue Swords, Vincentive; 4.
Presidencial H., Mexico City, June 6, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Air Master, Blue Stripe, Step By; 6.
Primer S., Arlington Park, June 24, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Alorter, Occupy, Black Swan; 11.
Princess Doreen S., Arlington Park, June 23, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Valdina Marl, Askmenow, Wiseasyou; 8.
Princess Pat S., Washington Park, Aug. 5, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Whirlabout, Mina J., Doggone; 7.
Princeton H., Garden State Park, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Salto, Baby Dumpling, Henry Knight; 6.
Puritan H., Suffolk Downs, May 29, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Abbe Pierre, Ksar of Audley, Devalue; 9.

Quaker City H., Garden State Park, July 24, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Lochinvar, Boysy, *Abbe Pierre; 4.
Queen Isabella H., Pimlico, Oct. 29, $7,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1⅛m: Silvestra, Barbara Childs, Kanlast; 4.
Queens County H., Aqueduct, June 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: The Rhymer, Kingfisher, Boysy; 4.

Rancocas S., Garden State Park, July 10, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Surrogate, Dance Team, Boy Knight; 7.
Remsen H., Jamaica, Oct. 16, $10,000a (in each division), 2yo, 6f: First division—*Bellwether, Dance Team, Tropea; 8. Second division—Black Badge, Lucky Draw, Sweeping Time; 10.
R. F. Leighton Memorial H., Hastings Park, Aug. 14, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Teeworth, Saffworth, Patage; 9.
Richard Johnson S., Pimlico, Oct. 13, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Director J. E., Royal Prince, By Jimminy; 8.
Riggs H., Pimlico, Nov. 6, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Sun Again, Shut Out, Mokablue; 10.
Ritchie H., Pimlico, Nov. 11, $7,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Challamore, Adulator, Quien Es; 7.
Rolling Lawn H., Arlington Park, July 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Put In, Corydon, Blue Pennant; 10. (Take Wing finished first, was disqualified.)
Roseben H., Belmont Park, May 29, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Some Chance, Mettlesome, Salto; 7.
Rosedale S., Jamaica, April 28, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Dare Me, Miss Biscuit, Vietta; 9.

St. Patrick's Day Cl. S., Fair Grounds, March 17, $3,000a, 4 and up, 1 1-16m: Tragic Ending, Shot Put, Designator; 7.
Salinas H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 11, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m: Autocrat, Shut Up, Sirde; 14.
Sanford S., Saratoga, Aug. 13, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Rodney Stone, Ravenala, Free Lance; 9.
San Francisco County H., Bay Meadows, Oct. 30, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Bull Reigh, Put In, Son of War-Kind Sir (dead heat); 10.
San Jose H., Bay Meadows, Dec. 18, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Bull Reigh, War Knight, Kind Sir; 7.
Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, Aug. 28, $25,000a, 3 and up, geldings not eligible, 1¾m: *Princequillo, Bolingbroke, Dark Discovery; 3.
Saratoga H., Saratoga, Aug. 21, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Princequillo, Bolingbroke, Shut Out; 3.
Saratoga Sales S., Saratoga, Aug. 3, $5,000a, 2yo sold at public auction at Saratoga in August, 1942, 5½f: Cocopet, Rodney Stone, Stir Up; 5.
Saratoga Special, Saratoga, Aug. 7, sweepstakes with gold cup added, $5,500 to winner, 2yo, 6f: Cocopet, Mrs. Ames, Dustman; 7.
Scarsdale H., Empire City, Oct. 30, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Boysy, Bright Willie, Wait a Bit; 8.
Schuylerville S., Saratoga, Aug. 6, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Boojiana, Thread o' Gold, Everget; 6.
Selima S., Pimlico, Oct. 27, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Miss Keeneland, Twilight Tear, Whirlabout; 8.
Shawnee Park H., Churchill Downs, Oct. 30, $2,500a, 2yo, 7f: Harriet Sue, Top Ceiling, Bell Buzzer; 15.
Sheridan H., Washington Park, Aug. 14, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Georgie Drum, Anticlimax, Blue Pennant; 5.
Shevlin S., Aqueduct, June 9, $5,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Le Havre, *Famous Victory, Modest Lad; 6.
Skokie H., Arlington Park, July 14, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Cabin Creek, Burnt Cork, Slide Rule; 5.
Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., Pimlico, Oct. 15, $5,000a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Broad Grin, Smolensko, Edemgee; 7.
Spanish Fort Cl. S., Fair Grounds, March 24, $3,000a, 3yo, 1m and 70y: *Haile, Attendant, Moretto; 7.
Speers H., Whittier Park, June 12, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m and 70y: Son of War, Get On, Ebony Moon; 5.

Spinaway S., Saratoga, Aug. 14, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Bee Mac, Red Wonder, Whirlabout; 13.
Stars and Stripes H., Arlington Park, July 5, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: *Rounders, Thumbs Up, Marriage; 10.
Steger H., Lincoln Fields, June 5, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Miss Dogwood, Daily Trouble, Burnt Cork; 9.
Stony Brook Cl. S., Aqueduct, Sept. 18, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Birch Rod, Flaught, Oatmeal; 4.
Suburban H., Belmont Park, May 31, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: *Don Bingo, Attention, Lochinvar; 17. Market Wise finished second, was disqualified.
Survivor S., Pimlico, May 4, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Strategic, New Moon, Baby Darling; 6.
Swift S., Belmont Park, May 12, $5,000a, 3yo, 7f: Slide Rule, Bossuet, *Bankrupt; 10.

Tarrytown Cl. S., Empire City, Oct. 22, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Air Current, Birch Rod, Blue Whistler; 6.
Test S., Saratoga, July 30, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Stefanita, Best Risk, Good Morning; 11.
Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., Pimlico, Nov. 6, $7,500a, 2yo, 1m and 70y: Royal Prince, The Man, Stymie; 10.
Toboggan H., Belmont Park, May 10, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Devil Diver, With Regards, Thumbs Up; 12.
Tomasello H., Suffolk Downs, May 31, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Through Bound, Red Vulcan, Valdina Alpha; 8.
Top Flight H., Belmont Park, June 3, $5,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Mar-Kell, Yarrow Maid, Stefanita; 6.
Travers S., Saratoga, Aug. 14, $10,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1¼m: Eurasian, Fairy Manhurst, *Famous Victory; 7.
Tremont S., Aqueduct, June 19, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 5½f: Lucky Draw, Ravenala, Grant Rice; 4.
Trenton H., Garden State Park, Aug. 28, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Aonbarr, With Regards, Boysy; 7.

United States Hotel S., Saratoga, July 31, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Boy Knight, Free Lance, Ogham; 8.

Valley Forge H., Garden State Park, Aug. 7, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Cassis, With Regards, Mettlesome-High Command (dead heat); 9.
Victoria S., Woodbine Park, May 29, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Airpan, Heulwen, Peach Picker; 6.
Vineland H., Garden State Park, Sept. 11, $10,000a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Barbara Childs, Sparkling Maid, Brittany; 7.
Vosburgh H., Belmont Park, Sept. 30, $7,500a, all ages, 7f: Wait a Bit, Sun Again, Adulator; 9.

Wakefield S., Empire City, July 21, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Boy Knight, Que Hora, Stronghold; 4.
Walden S., Pimlico, Nov. 12, $10,000a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Platter, Royal Prince, Director J. E.; 9.
Walt Whitman S., Garden State Park, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Dance Team, Director J. E., Royal Prince; 5.
Washington H., Pimlico, Oct. 23, $20,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Anticlimax, Son of Peace, Shut Out; 7.
Washington Park Futurity, Washington Park, Sept. 4, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Occupy, Nelson Dunstan, Pressure; 9.
Washington Park Handicap, Washington Park, Sept. 6, $50,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Royal Nap-Thumbs Up (dead heat), Marriage; 12.
Washington Park Juvenile S., Washington Park, Aug. 18, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Alorter, Doggone, Durazna; 9.
Westchester H., Empire City, Nov. 3, $30,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Slide Rule, Boysy, First Fiddle; 8.
Western Canada H., Polo Park, June 19, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Ebony Moon, Mesmerist, Beauty Warm; 6.
Whitney S., Saratoga, Aug. 10, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Bolingbroke, *Princequillo, *Water Pearl; 5.
Whittier Park H., Whittier Park, June 5, $1,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m and 70y: Top Boots, Ebony Moon, Bellos; 4.
William Hendrie Memorial H., Woodbine Park, May 29, $2,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Grandpal, Tulachmore, Frobisher; 5.
William Penn S., Garden State Park, July 31, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Dance Team, Tropea, Spook Ship; 7.
Wilson S., Saratoga, July 31, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Shut Out, First Fiddle, Apache; 7.
Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, July 3, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 4½f: Sayonara, Ompalo, Galline; 8.
Withers S., Belmont Park, May 22, $15,000a, 3yo, geldings not eligible, 1m: Count Fleet, Slide Rule, Tip-Toe; 3.
Wood Memorial S., Jamaica, April 17, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Count Fleet, Blue Swords, Twoses; 8.
Woodmere Cl. S., Aqueduct, Sept. 4, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Birch Rod, Flaught, Air Current; 7.
W. P. Burch Memorial H., Pimlico, Oct. 14, $7,500a, all ages, 6f: Cape Cod, Quien Es, Cassis; 12.

Yonkers H., Empire City, July 24, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Apache, Dit, The Rhymer; 6.
Youthful S., Jamaica, May 5, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Lucky Draw, Ravenala, Spheric; 6.

Horses Placed In Stakes

Note: In the following index H. stands for Handicap, S. for Stakes, Cl. for Claiming, disq. for disqualification. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes. Stakes winners' names are in capitals.

*ABBE PIERRE, won Puritan H., $4,290; Bunker Hill H., $4,130. 2d Gittings H., $500. 3d Quaker City H., $500.
Aboyne, 2d Autumn H. (Woodbine Park), $350.
Acara, 3d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $550.
Ace Hudkins, 2d Christmas H., $600.
Adulator, 2d Ritchie H., $1,500. 3d Vosburgh H., $750; Janney H., $500.
Ahamo, 2d Grey Lag H., $3,000.
AIR CURRENT, won Tarrytown Cl. S., $3,975. 3d Woodmere Cl. S., $500.
AIR MASTER, won Nacional H., $2,960; Presidencial H., $7,475; Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $4,650. 2d Narragansett Special, $4,000. 3d H. de las Americas, $2,000; Grasslands H., $750; Flossmoor H., $500; King Philip H., $500.
AIRPAN, won Victoria S., $1,555; Diamond Ring H. (2nd division), $1,536. 2d Grey S. H., $350.
ALETERN, won Ben Ali H., $2,375; Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $3,980; La Salle H., $3,970.
Alforay, 2d Chicago H., $2,000.
All Bright, 3d Prairie State S., $500.
ALLIED GLORY, won Lassie S., $4,120.
ALORTER, won Joliet S., $4,340; Primer S., $4,675; Washington Park Juvenile S., $4,450; Cowdin S., $15,250. 3d Arlington Futurity, $3,000; Hyde Park S., $500.
Alsab, 2d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Pimlico), $2,500. 3d Pawtucket H., $500.
AMBER LIGHT, won Louisiana Derby, $10,750. 2d Blue Grass S., $2,000.
Ample Reward, 3d Constitution H., $500.
Annie T., 2d Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $1,000.
ANTHEMION, won Gazelle S., $4,775. 2d New England Oaks, $2,000.
ANTICLIMAX, won Clark H., $2,135; Washington H., $17,600. 2d Des Plaines H., $1,000; Sheridan H., $2,000; Arlington H., $5,000. 3d Dixie H., $2,000.
AONBARR, won Trenton H., $9,550. 3d Des Plaines H. (dead heat), $375.
APACHE, won Paumonok H. (1st division), $5,900; Fleetwing H., $6,225; Yonkers H., $8,350; Edgemere H., $11,950. 2d Butler H., $6,000; Aqueduct H., $2,000. 3d Wilson S., $1,000; Bay Shore H., $750.
Appas Tappas, 2d Jubilee H., $700. 3d Bunty Lawless H., $400.
Arbor Vita, 2d King's Plate, $1,200.
ASKMENOW, won Pimlico Oaks, $10,225; Arlington Matron H., $8,950; Beverly H., $8,300; American Derby, $56,150. 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $3,000; Princess Doreen S., $1,000; Alabama S., $4,000. 3d Ashland S., $250; Cinderella H., $500.
Attendant, 2d Spanish Fort Cl. S., $600.
ATTENTION, won Gittings H., $2,120. 2d Dixie H., $3,000; Suburban H. (by disq.), $6,000.
Attrisius, 2d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Thorncliffe Park), $600.
AUTOCRAT, won Salinas H., $4,320.
Away We Go, 3d S. del Jockey Club Mexicano, $125.

BABY BROOM, won Alberta Derby, $1,225. 2d Canadian Derby, $800.
Baby Darling, 3d Survivor S., $250.
Baby Dumpling, 2d Princeton H., $1,000.
*Bankrupt, 3d Swift S., $500; Gallant Fox H., $2,500.
BARBARA CHILDS, won Mary Dyer H., $3,770; Vineland H., $10,000. 2d Queen Isabella H., $1,500; Lady Baltimore H., $1,000.
BARNELLO, won California Homebred S., $5,120.
Battle Hymn, 2d S. del Jockey Club Mexicano, $250.
*BEAUTIFUL II, won Meadowland H., $5,775. 2d Flossmoor H., $1,000.
Beauty Warm, 3d Western Canada H., $110.
BEE MAC, won Spinaway S., $9,550; Hopeful S., $33,300.
BELIEVE, won Constitution H., $3,950.
Bell Buzzer, 3d Shawnee Park H., $250.
Bellos, 3d Whittier Park H., $80.
*BELLWETHER, won Remsen H. (1st division), $7,912. 3d Cowdin S., $1,500.
BEL REIGH, won Babylon H., $5,900; Ardsley H. (2nd division), $8,037.
Best Risk, 2d Test S., $1,000; Colonial H., $1,000. 3d New England Oaks, $1,000; Correction H., $750.

BEST SELLER, won Churchill Downs H., $2,200; Governor's H. (Beulah Park), $1,745; Equipoise Mile, $9,800. 2d Kentucky H., $500; Lincoln H., $1,000.
Billie Day, 3d Autumn H. (Woodbine Park), $150.
BIRCH ROD, won Woodmere Cl. S., $4,325; Stony Brook Cl. S., $3,950. 2d Tarrytown Cl. S., $1,000.
BLACK BADGE, won Remsen H. (2nd division), $8,112. 3d Bashford Manor S., $250.
BLACK SWAN, won Bashford Manor S., $2,735. 3d Primer S., $500.
Blueberry Pie, 2d Meadowland H., $1,500.
Blue Gino, 2d Hare Memorial H., $700.
BLUE PENNANT, won Flossmoor H., $4,075. 2d Grassland H., $1,500. 3d Rolling Lawn H. (by disq.), $500; Meadowland H., $750; Sheridan H., $1,000.
Blue Stripe, 2d H. Presidencial, $2,000; Nacional H., $800.
BLUE SUIT, won Jeffrey H., $890.
Blue Swords, 2d Wood Memorial S., $5,000; Kentucky Derby, $8,000; Preakness S., $10,000.
Blue Whistler, 3d Tarrytown Cl. S., $500.
Bold Anna, 3d Matron S., $750.
Bold Captain, 2d American Derby, $10,000.
BOLINGBROKE, won Whitney S., $7,900; Manhattan H., $7,775; New York H., $19,400. 2d Saratoga Cup, $5,000; Saratoga H., $4,000. 3d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $2,500.
Bonalita, 3d Lassie S., $400.
BONNET ANN, won Diana H., $4,050.
BOOJIANA, won Schuylerville S., $5,075; Matron S., $7,900. 2d Demoiselle S., $1,000.
Bossuet, 2d Experimental Free H., $1,000; Swift S., $1,000.
Bourmont, 2d Classic S., $10,000.
BOY KNIGHT, won Wakefield S., $5,625; United States Hotel S., $9,275. 2d Hopeful S., $5,000. 3d Rancocas S., $500; Grand Union Hotel S., $1,000.
BOYSY, won Grey Lag H., $14,150; Scarsdale H., $8,025. 2d Quaker City H., $1,000; Westchester H., $6,000. 3d Paumonok H. (2nd division), $800; Queens County H., $500; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $1,500; Trenton H., $1,000; Continental H., $1,000.
Bridleour, 3d James C. Thornton Memorial H., $500.
Bright Willie, 2d Scarsdale H., $2,000.
Brittany, 3d Vineland H., $1,000.
BROAD GRIN, won Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $4,850.
Buddy Marcus, 2d Alberta Derby, $175.
BULL REIGH, won San Francisco County H., $3,910; San Jose H., $3,920.
BURGOO MAID, won Modesty H., $4,475; Falls City H., $2,035. 2d Cleopatra H., $1,000; Cherokee Park H., $500. 3d Beverly H., $1,000; Hawthorne Speed H., $500.
Burnt Cork, 2d Skokie H., $1,000; Dick Welles H., $1,000; Homewood H., $1,500. 3d Crete H., $500; Steger H., $500; Glencoe H., $500.
Busyridge, 2d Glencoe H., $1,000.
BY JIMMINY, won Grand Union Hotel S., $10,150. 2d Albany H., $1,000; Pimlico Futurity, $2,500. 3d Hopeful S., $2,500; Richard Johnson S., $500.

CABIN CREEK, won Skokie H., $3,850. 2d Hawthorne Sprint H., $1,000.
Cactus Foot, 3d Maryland Futurity, $500.
CAPE COD, won W. P. Burch Memorial H., $7,550. 2d Capital H. (1st division), $1,500; Janney H., $1,000. 3d Baltimore Spring H., $250.
Captain Eddie, 2d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $1,000.
CASSIS, won Valley Forge H., $4,850; Fall Highweight H., $6,725. 2d Baltimore Spring H., $500. 3d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $750.
Cattachiptico, 2d James H. Connors Memorial S. (dead heat), $1,500.
CELEBRATE, won Polo Park H., $1,820.
Chaldon Heath, 2d Heiser H., $1,000.
CHALLAMORE, won James C. Thornton Memorial H., $4,390; Capital H. (2nd division), $6,212; Heiser H., $4,270; Ritchie H., $6,900.
CHERRYDALE, won Pawtucket H., $4,250.
CHOP CHOP, won Empire City H., $19,350. 3d Classic S., $5,000.
Choppy Sea, 2d Douglas Park H., $500.
Chuckle, 3d Colonial H., $500.
Civil Liberty, 2d Bashford Manor S., $500; Joliet S., $1,000.
Clocklike, 3d Jubilee H., $350.
COCOPET, won Mayflower S., $13,850; Saratoga Sales S., $4,275; Saratoga Special, $5,500.
COMANCHE PEAK, won James H. Connors Memorial S., $9,100.
*Connachta, 3d Exterminator H., $750.
CORYDON, won Crescent City H., $1,970. 2d Clark H., $500; Rolling Lawn H. (by disq.), $1,000. 3d Ben Ali H., $250.
COUNT FLEET, won Wood Memorial S., $20,150; Kentucky Derby, $60,725; Preakness S., $43,190; Withers S., $12,700; Belmont S., $35,340.
Cracked, 3d California Home-Bred S., $500.
Crest, 3d Blue Grass S., $1,000.
CYPERAC, won Coronation S., $5,760.
Cyrus P., 2d Jockey Club Cup H., $400.

DAILY TROUBLE, won Hawthorne H., $3,960. 2d Steger H., $1,000. 3d Clang H., $500; Hawthorne Autumn H., $500.
Dairy Lady, 3d Mary Dyer H., $500.
DANCE TEAM, won William Penn S., $5,830; Walt Whitman S., $5,710. 2d Rancocas S., $1,000; Eastern Shore H., $1,500; Remsen H. (1st division), $2,000. 3d Great American S., $500.
DARE ME, won Rosedale S., $6,025.
Dark Discovery, 3d Hannah Dustin H., $1,000; Saratoga Cup, $2,500; Ladies' H., $1,500.
Defense, 3d Capital H. (1st division), $750.
Dense Path, 2d Hannah Dustin H., $2,000.
Depth Charge, 3d Myles Standish S., $750.
Deseronto, 3d Belmont S., $2,500.
DESIGNATOR, won Fair Grounds Cl. S., $3,890. 3d St. Patrick's Day Cl. S., $300.
DEVALUE, won Paul Revere H., $4,250. 2d Great Lakes Cl. S., $1,000. 3d Puritan H., $500.
DEVIL DIVER, won Toboggan H., $5,650; Metropolitan H., $10,900; Carter H., $7,150; Brooklyn H., $23,200.
DIRECTOR J. E., won Richard Johnson S., $5,070; Oden Bowie S., $5,210. 2d Walt Whitman S., $1,000. 3d Walden S., $1,000.
Dit, 2d Yonkers H., $2,000.
Divulge, 2d British Columbia Futurity S., $250.
DOG DAY, won Myles Standish S., $5,825.
Doggone, 2d Washington Park Juvenile S., $1,000. 3d Princess Pat S., $500.
*DON BINGO, won Suburban H., $27,600. 3d Brooklyn H., $3,000; Massachusetts H., $5,000.
Donedna, 3d Jockey Club Cup H., $300.
*DON JUAN II, won Exterminator H., $5,975.
Dora Dear, 3d Autumn Day S., $1,000.
Doublrab, 2d Jamaica H., $1,000. 3d Carter H., $750.
Dove Pie, 3d Arkansas Derby, $1,000.
DRY BELT, won Ascot Derby, $755.
DURAZNA, won Prairie State S., $4,265; Hawthorne Juvenile H., $4,500; Breeders' Futurity, $9,886. 3d Washington Park Juvenile S., $500.
Dustman, 3d Saratoga Special (no third money).
DUSTY POLLY, won British Columbia Futurity S., $1,565.
DUTCH RAIDER, won Hyde Park S., $4,525.

EBONY MOON, won Western Canada H., $1,280. 2d Whittier Park H., $160. 3d Speers H., $110; Polo Park H., $170.
Edemgee, 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $500.
Edie Jane, 3d Kentucky Oaks, $500.
Eire, 2d King Philip H., $1,000.
Elray, 2d Pimlico Nursery S., $500.
*ENDED, won Myrtlewood H., $4,425. 2d Clang H., $1,000. 3d Chicago H., $1,000; Homewood H., $750.
Enter, 3d Douglas Park H., $250.
Equistar, 3d Interborough H., $750.
EURASIAN, won Travers S., $19,850; Jersey H., $8,900; Gallant Fox H., $19,700. 2d Bay Shore H., $1,500; Jerome H., $1,500; Lawrence Realization, $2,000.
EVELYN ROLLS, won Jeanne d'Arc S., $4,850.
Everget, 2d Astoria S., $1,000. 3d Schuylerville S., $500.

FAIRY MANHURST, won Lawrence Realization, $7,475. 2d Belmont S., $5,000; Travers S., $5,000; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $5,000; New York H., $5,000.
*Famous Victory, 2d Dwyer S., $5,000; Shevlin S., $1,000; Maryland Potomac H., $2,500. 3d Peter Pan H., $750; American Derby, $5,000; Travers S., $2,500; Jerome H., $750; Lawrence Realization, $1,000; Havre de Grace H., $1,500.
FARMERETTE, won Colonial H., $5,050; Correction H., $6,125. 2d New Rochelle H., $1,000.
Fiddler's Bit, 3d Falls City H., $250.
*Filisteo, 3d Hamilton H., $350.
Firebroom, 3d Gittings H., $250; Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $500.
FIRE STICKY, won Adirondack H., $5,225. 3d Astoria S., $500.
FIRST FIDDLE, won Continental H., $8,075; Louisiana H., $11,400. 2d Wilson S., $2,000; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $3,000. 3d Aqueduct H., $1,000; Westchester H., $3,000.
FLAUGHT, won Long Island Cl. S., $3,950. 2d Stony Brook Cl. S., $1,000; Woodmere Cl. S., $1,000. 3d Jamaica H., $500.
Flying Easy, 2d Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $1,000; Falls City H., $500. 3d Autumn H. (Churchill Downs), $250.
FLYING GIANT, won Hamilton H., $2,330.
FLYING SIR, won Agua Caliente Derby S., $2,055.
Free Lance, 2d United States Hotel S., $2,000. 3d Flash S., $500; Sanford S., $500.
Frobisher, 2d Durham Cup H., $240. 3d William Hendrie Memorial H., $250.
Full Cry, 3d Cherokee Park H., $250.

GALACTIC, won Pimlico Nursery S., $3,010.
Gallant Foe, 2d Maple Leaf S., $400. 3d Little Saratoga H., $350; Breeders' S., $300; Dowry H., $200.
Galline, 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
Garza, 2d Diamond Ring H. (1st division), $400.
GAY DALTON, won H. de la Ciudad de Mexico, $2,585.
GEORGIE DRUM, won Sheridan H., $7,750; Emerson F. Woodward Memorial Graded H., $4,200.
Get On, 2d Speers H., $230. 3d Jeffrey H., $80.

Gold Princess, 2d Autumn H. (Churchill Downs), $500.
GOLD RUST, won Derby Mexicano, $7,600.
Good Morning, 3d Test S., $500.
GRANDPAL, won William Hendrie Memorial H., $1,805.
Grant Rice, 3d Tremont S., $500.
Gray Syngo, 3d Orpen Memorial H., $550.
Green Apples, 2d Long Island Cl. S., $1,000.
GREEN BUSH, won Grey S. H., $1,670.
GREY WING, won Grayson S., $6,225.
Gypster, 2d Clarendon Plate, $400.

Hadamick, 3d Agua Caliente Derby S., $225.
*HAILE, won Spanish Fort Cl. S., $2,200. 3d Gulf Coast S., $500.
Happy Pilot, 3d Francis S. Peabody Memorial H., $500; Illinois Owners' H., $500.
Harford, 3d Grayson S., $750.
HARRIET SUE, won Shawnee Park H., $2,590.
HARVARD SQUARE, won Hawthorne Speed H., $4,520.
Henry Knight, 3d Princeton H., $500.
HEULWEN, won Mrs. Orpen's Cup and Saucer H., $6,630. 2d Victoria S., $350; Coronation S., $800; Diamond Ring H. (2nd division), $400. 3d Clarendon Plate, $200.
High Command, 3d Valley Forge H. (dead heat), $375.
High Harp, 2d Hyde Park S., $1,000.
Hi-Rythm, 3d Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., $100.
Hometown, 2d Cinderella H., $1,000.

I'll Excel, 3d Maple Leaf S., $150.
Incoming, 2d Paul Revere H., $1,000.
Inflammable, 2d Derby Mexicano, $2,000. 3d de la Ciudad de Mexico H., $340.

JACLESS, won Long Branch H., $2,100; Hare Memorial H., $2,130; Autumn H., $1,550. 2d Hamilton H., $700.
Jade Boy, 2d California Home-Bred S., $1,000.
JERRY LEE, won Cleopatra H., $4,525. 2d Bay Meadows H., $3,000. 3d Modesty H., $500.
JEZRAHEL, won Arlington Futurity, $48,650.
Jim Pat, 2d Governor's H. (Beulah Park), $500.
Johns Dear, 3d Jeanne d'Arc S., $500.
Journeyman, 2d Ascot Derby, $200.

Kanlast, 3d Queen Isabella H., $750.
Kansas, 2d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $1,000. 3d Bunker Hill H., $500.
K. Dorko, 2d Governor's H. (Suffolk Downs), $1,000. 3d Paul Revere H., $500.
Kind Sir, 3d San Francisco County H. (dead heat), $375; Bay Meadows H., $1,500; Peter Clark Memorial H., $400; San Jose H., $400.
KINGFISHER, won Governor's H., $4,390. 2d Queens County H., $1,000. 3d Fleetwing H., $750.
*King's Abbey, 2d Gallant Fox H., $5,000. 3d Emerson F. Woodward Memorial Graded H., $500; Manhattan H., $1,000.
KIOSK, won S. del Jockey Club Mexicano, $900.
Knightfors, 3d Kentucky H., $250.
Ksar of Audley, 2d Puritan H., $1,000.

La Reigh, 2d Acorn S., $2,000. 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $1,500.
Larky Day, 3d East View S., $500.
Legend Bearer, 3d Gazelle S., $500.
LE HAVRE, won Shevlin S., $4,375.
Little Abner, 3d Governor's H. (Beulah Park), $250.
LOCHINVAR, won Quaker City H., $4,150; Merchants' and Citizens' H., $12,200. 3d Suburban H. (by disq.), $3,000.

Transplanted Meetings

Owing to wartime conditions several racing associations were unable to run their meetings at the home tracks. The following list shows where the meetings were run. Only those meetings which had stakes races are accounted for.

Meeting	Run at—
Arlington Park	Washington Park
Brighouse Park	Hastings Park
Empire City	Jamaica
Keeneland	Churchill Downs
Lincoln Fields	Hawthorn
Long Branch	Dufferin Park
Saratoga	Belmont Park
Thorncliffe Park	Woodbine Park
Whittier Park	Polo Park

*Louisville II, 3d Fair Grounds Cl. S., $500.
LUCKY DRAW, won Youthful S., $6,075; Juvenile S., $7,925; Tremont S., $5,150; Great American S., $5,475. 2d Myles Standish S., $1,500; Remsen H. (2nd division), $2,000.

Marchon, 3d Dick Welles H., $500.
MAR-KELL, won Top Flight H., $4,700; Cinderella H., $4,600; Beldame H., $20,050. 2d Phoenix H., $500; Arlington Matron H., $2,000; Beverly H., $2,000; Modesty H., $1,000.
MARKET WISE, won Massachusetts H., $39,650; Narragansett Special, $25,300. 2d Brooklyn H., $6,000. 3d Butler H., $3,000; Edgemere H., $1,500.
MARRIAGE, won New Orleans H., $18,575; American H., $7,125; Des Plaines H., $4,425; Arlington H., $40,950. 2d Metropolitan H., $2,000; Carter H., $1,500. 3d Excelsior H., $1,000; Stars and Stripes H., $5,000; Washington Park H., $5,000.
MARTIAN, won Hawthorne Sprint H., $4,090.
McMark, 2d Little Saratoga H., $700; Long Branch H., $700.
Mesmerist, 2d Western Canada H., $230.
Mettlesome, 2d Roseben H., $1,000. 3d Paumonok H. (1st division), $800; Valley Forge H. (dead heat), $375.
Mina J, 2d Princess Pat S., $1,000.
Minee-Mo, 2d Excelsior H., $2,000.
Mioland, 2d American H., $2,000.
Miss Biscuit, 2d Rosedale S., $1,000.
MISS DOGWOOD, won Phoenix H., $2,775; Steger H., $4,360.
MISS KEENELAND, won Selima S., $20,750. 2d Arlington Lassie S., $5,000.
Miss Valor, 2d Debutante S., $500.
Mixer, 2d Hawthorne Speed H., $1,000.
Modest Lad, 3d Shevlin S., $500.
Mokablue, 2d Havre de Grace H., $2,500. 3d Riggs H., $1,500.
Moretto, 3d Spanish Fort Cl. S., $300.
*Moscow II, 3d New Orleans H., $2,500.
Mr. Rabbit, 3d Breeders' Futurity, $1,494.
MRS. AMES, won Fashion S., $7,000; National Stallion S., $12,320; Astoria S., $5,325. 2d Mayflower S., $3,000; Adirondack H., $1,000; Saratoga Special (no second money). 3d Eastern Shore H., $1,000.
Muchy, 2d Bunty Lawless H., $808.
Music Hall, 3d Arlington Lassie S., $2,500.
Muy Rapido, 3d S. de la Condesa, $125.

NELLIE L., won Kentucky Oaks, $4,160; Acorn S., $10,650.
Nelson Dunstan, 2d Washington Park Futurity, $6,000.
New Moon, 2d Survivor S., $500. 3d Heiser H., $500.
Night Glow, 3d Diana H., $500.
NIGHT SHADOW, won Illinois Owners' H., $4,440. 2d Hawthorne H., $1,000.
NIMBLEFOOT, won Clarendon Plate, $2,275. 3d Coronation S., $500.
Nippy, 2d Ashland S., $500.
No Wrinkles, 3d Derby Trial S., $250.
Nurse's Aide, 2d S. de la Condesa, $250.

Oatmeal, 3d Stony Brook Cl. S., $500.
OCCUPATION, won Glencoe H., $4,300; Dick Welles H., $4,275.
OCCUPY, won Washington Park Futurity, $43,625; Futurity S., $54,445. 2d Primer S., $1,000; Arlington Futurity, $6,000; Prairie State S., $1,000; Breeders' Futurity, $2,989.
OCEAN WAVE, won Gulf Coast S., $3,590; Blue Grass S., $9,250; Derby Trial S., $2,290. 2d Louisiana Derby, $3,000; Arkansas Derby, $2,000.
OGHAM, won Lafayette S., $4,700. 2d Cowdin S., $3,000. 3d United States Hotel S., $1,000.
OK Sugar, 3d Lady Baltimore H., $500.
Omission, 3d Camden H., $500; Long Island Cl. S., $500.
Ompalo, 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $950.
OVERDRAWN, won Jamaica H., $5,025; New Rochelle H., $3,825. 2d Interborough H., $1,500.

Paddygoeasy, 3d Canadian Derby, $350; Ascot Derby, $100.
Palmera T., 3d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Thorncliffe), $300.
PAOLITA, won King's Plate, $6,640.
PARASANG, won Hawthorne Autumn H., $4,110. 3d Hawthorne H., $500.
PATAFRYN, won Diamond Ring H. (1st division), $1,536.
Patage, 2d Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., $200. 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $100.
PATRUSKA, won Maple Leaf S., $2,065.
Peach Picker, 3d Victoria S., $200.
Pensive, 3d Champagne S., $1,000; Oden Bowie S., $500.
Picotee, 2d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.
Pig Tails, 2d Crete H., $1,000.
PLATTER, won Pimlico Futurity, $33,440; Walden S., $10,800. 3d Ardsley H. (1st division), $1,000; Futurity S., $4,200.
Plucky Maud, 2d Flash S., $1,000.
Pomayya, 3d Arlington Matron H., $1,000.

POMPION, won Camden H., $4,590. 2d Paumonok H. (2nd division), $1,500; Fleetwing H., $1,500. 3d American Legion H., $500; Capital H. (2nd division), $750.
Pomrose, 3d Pimlico Oaks, $1,000.
Pops Pick, 3d Louisiana Derby, $1,500.
Pressure, 2d Champagne S., $2,000. 3d Washington Park Futurity, $3,000.
Prince Ernest, 3d Oakland H., $500.
*PRINCEQUILLO, won Saratoga H., $15,200; Saratoga Cup, $18,200; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $18,500. 2d Whitney S., $2,000. 3d Dwyer S., $2,500; Empire City H., $2,500.
PUKKA GIN, won Champagne S., $10,150. 2d Ardsley H. (1st division), $2,000.
PUT IN, won Rolling Lawn H. (by disq.), $4,525; Grassland H., $6,375; Bay Meadows H., $12,830. 2d San Francisco County H., $1,000.

QUARTER MOON, won Maryland Futurity, $5,020.
Que Hora, 2d Wakefield S., $1,000.
QUIEN ES, won Janney H., $4,590. 2d W. P. Burch Memorial H., $1,500. 3d Ritchie H., $750.
Quizzle, 3d Hawthorne Sprint H., $500.

Ravenala, 2d Youthful S., $1,000; Great American S., $1,000; Tremont S., $1,000; Sanford S., $1,000; Babylon H., $1,000. 3d Juvenile S., $500.
*READING II, won Great Lakes Cl. S., $3,925.
Real Gem, 2d H. de la Ciudad de Mexico, $680. 3d Derby Mexicano, $1,000.
Reaping Glory, 2d Audubon S., $500; Louisiana H., $3,000.
RED DOCK, won Douglas Park H., $1,955.
Red Moon, 3d Chalmette H., $500.
Red Vulcan, 2d Tomasello H., $1,000; Northwestern H., $1,000.
Red Wonder, 2d Spinaway S., $2,000. 3d Debutante S., $250.
REQUESTED, won Chalmette H., $3,670.
Ringmenow, 2d Benjamin Franklin H., $1,000.
RIVERLAND, won Excelsior H., $9,300; Dixie H., $17,775. 2d Paumonok H. (1st division), $1,500.
Robert T., 3d Diamond Ring H. (1st division), $150.
RODNEY STONE, won Sanford S., $5,700; Albany H., $5,450. 2d Saratoga Sales S., $1,000; Futurity S., $7,400. 3d Mayflower S., $1,500; Ardsley H. (2nd division), $1,000.
*ROUNDERS, won Stars and Stripes H., $42,050; Autumn H. (Churchill Downs), $1,925. 2d New Orleans H., $5,000; Hawthorne Autumn H., $1,000; Drexel H., $1,000. 3d American H., $1,000.
ROYAL FLUSH, won Benjamin Franklin H., $5,010.
ROYAL NAP, won Washington Park H. (dead heat), $25,950. 2d Empire City H., $5,000; Jersey H., $2,000.
ROYAL PRINCE, won Eastern Shoe H., $10,850; Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $8,125. 2d Richard Johnson S., $1,000; Walden S., $1,500. 3d Walt Whitman S., $500.

Sad Story, 2d Peter Clark Memorial H., $1,000.
Saffworth, 2d R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $300.
Sales Talk, 3d Myrtlewood H., $500.
SALTO, won Princeton H., $4,400. 2d Massachusetts H., $10,000. 3d Roseben H., $500; Louisiana H., $1,500.
Samaritan, 2d Correction H., $1,500.
Samhar, 2d Constitution H., $1,000.
SAND STORM, won My Dear S., $1,350. 3d Grey S. H., $150; Diamond Ring H. (2nd division), $150.
SAYONARA, won Winnipeg Futurity, $2,015. 2d My Dear S., $250.
Scallyanne, 3d My Dear S., $150.
Scenic, 3d New Rochelle H., $500.
Sea Reigh, 2d Betsy Ross S., $1,500.
SEVEN HEARTS, won Arkansas Derby, $7,170.
SHEPPERTON, won Jubilee H., $2,160; Canadian Championship, $3,326. 2d Orpen Memorial H., $1,000.
SHOT PUT, won Kentucky H., $1,975. 2d Fair Grounds Cl. S., $1,000; St. Patrick's Day Cl. S., $600. 3d Clark H., $250; La Salle H., $500; Lincoln H., $500
SHUT OUT, won Wilson S. $8,350; Laurel S., $9,175. 2d Edgemere H., $3,000; Riggs H., $2,500. 3d Saratoga H., $2,000; Washington H., $2,000.
Shut Up, 2d Salinas H., $1,000.
Sickle Sun, 2d Jeanne d' Arc S., $1,000.
SIGNATOR, won Crete H., $4,140; Northwestern H., $3,900; Clang H., $4,125; Chicago H., $8,350; Homewood H., $5,500.
SILVESTRA, won Queen Isabella H., $6,000.
SILVOS, won Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H., (Thorncliffe Park), $2,290.
Sirde, 3d Salinas H., $400.
Sir Drake, 3d Pimlico Nursery S., $250.
SLIDE RULE, won Experimental Free H., $4,650; Swift S., $5,675; Peter Pan H., $7,025; Classic S., $53,450; Jerome H., $7,075; Interborough H., $6,375; Westchester H., $22,700. 2d Derby Trial S., $500; Withers S., $3,000; Continental H., $2,000. 3d Kentucky Derby, $3,000; Skokie H., $500.
SMART LOOKIN, won Betsy Ross S., $5,450.
Smolensko, 2d Grand Union Hotel S., $2,000; Spalding Lowe Jenkins S., $1,000. 3d Pimlico Futurity, $1,500.
SOLLURE, won Capital H. (1st division), $6,512. 2d Bunker Hill H., $1,000; Commonwealth H., $1,000; Plymouth Rock H., $1,000; James C. Thornton Memorial H., $1,000.
SOME CHANCE, won Roseben H., $5,025; Plymouth Rock H., $4,470; King Philip H., $4,830. 3d Equipoise Mile, $1,000; Des Plaines H. (dead heat), $375.
Somers Band, 3d British Columbia Futurity S., $100.
SON OF PEACE, won Maryland Potomac H., $13,500. 2d Washington H., $3,000. 3d Laurel S., $1,000; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Pimlico), $1,500.
SON OF WAR, won Speers H., $1,320. 2d Jeffrey H., $160; Polo Park H., $350; Oakland H., $1,000. 3d San Francisco County H. (dead heat), $375.
Sparkling Maid, 2d Vineland H., $2,000.
Spheric, 3d Youthful S., $500.
Spiral Pass, 2d Mary Dyer H., $1,000. 3d Governor's H. (Narragansett Park), $500.
Spook Ship, 3d William Penn S., $500.
Stand Easy, 3d Durham Cup H., $120.
STAR COPY, won Hannah Dustin H., $8,650.
Staretor, 2d Chalmette H., $1,000; Crescent City H., $500.
Star Whiz, 3d Long Branch H., $350; Hare Memorial H., $350.
STEFANITA, won Test S., $4,800; Alabama S., $11,425; New England Oaks, $7,980; Ladies' H., $11,025; Lady Baltimore H., $4,230; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H. (Pimlico), $14,100. 2d Gazelle S., $1,000; Beldame H., $5,000. 3d Acorn S., $1,000; Top Flight H., $500.
STEP BY, won H. de las Americas, $15,100. 3d H. Presidencial, $1,000.
Stinging Bee, 2d H. de las Americas, $4,000. 3d Nacional H., $400.
Stir Up, 2d National Stallion S., $2,000. 3d Saratoga Sales S., $500.
STRATEGIC, won Survivor S., $2,520.
STRONGHOLD, won East View S., $6,000. 3d Wakefield S., $500.
Stymie, 2d Ardsley H. (2nd division), $2,000. 3d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $750.
SUN AGAIN, won Drexel H., $4,225; Riggs H., $14,250. 2d Vosburgh H., $1,500.
Supremes Best, 3d Christmas H., $300.
SURROGATE, won Rancocas S., $4,530. 2d Juvenile S., $1,000.
SUSAN S., won Dowry H., $1,575.
Sweeping Time, 2d Oden Bowie S., $1,000. 3d Remsen H. (2nd division), $1,000.
Sweetest Girl, 3d Lafayette S., $250.

Tack Room, 3d Alabama S., $2,000.
TAKE WING, won Lincoln H., $3,560. 2d Emerson F. Woodward Memorial Graded H., $1,000.
Talipat, 2d Breeders' S., $600.
TEEWORTH, won Durham Cup H., $1,170; Jockey Club Cup H., $1,935; R. F. Leighton Memorial H., $617; Bunty Lawless H., $1,962; Michael Wilkinson-Brighouse H., $777. 2d Dowry H., $400. 3d Canadian Championship, $350.
Tellmenow, 2d Fall Highweight H., $1,500.
The Man, 2d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H., $1,500.
THE RHYMER, won Queens County H., $4,425. 2d Manhattan H., $2,000. 3d Yonkers H., $1,000.
THREAD O' GOLD, won Demoiselle S., $5,450. 2d Schuylerville S., $1,000; Matron S., $1,500; Autumn Day S., $2,000. 3d Fashion S., $500; Adirondack H., $500; Babylon H., $500.
Three Clovers, 3d Churchill Downs H., $250; Phoenix H., $250.
THROUGH BOUND, won Tomasello H., $4,170.
THUMBS UP, won Butler H., $23,300; Washington Park H. (dead heat), $25,950; Havre de Grace H., $13,250. 2d Equipoise Mile, $2,000; Myrtlewood H., $1,000; Arlington H., $10,000; Stars and Stripes H., $10,000. 3d Metropolitan H., $1,000; Toboggan H., $500; Drexel H., $500; Narragansett Special, $2,000.
TIE SCORE, won S. de la Condesa, $900.
Tip-Toe, 3d Withers S., $1,500.
Tola Rose, 3d Grey Lag H., $1,500.
TOO TIMELY, won Coaching Club American Oaks, $13,250. 2d Pimlico Oaks, $1,500.
TOP BOOTS, won Whittier Park H., $825.
Top Ceiling, 2d Shawnee Park H., $500.
Topsy Sue, 2d Lassie S., $1,000.
TRAGIC ENDING, won St. Patrick's Cl. S., $2,210.
Trierarch, 2d Exterminator H., $1,500; Grayson S., $1,500.
TROPEA, won Flash S., $5,375. 2d William Penn S., $1,000. 3d Albany H., $500; Remsen H. (1st division), $1,000.
True North, 3d Fall Highweight H., $750.
TULACHMORE, won Orpen Memorial H., $2,700; Little Saratoga H., $1,925; Breeders' S., $3,685. 2d William Hendrie Memorial H., $500; Canadian Championship, $700. 3d King's Plate, $700.
Tweedy, 3d Audubon S., $250.
TWILIGHT TEAR, won Arlington Lassie S., $26,460. 2d Selima S., $2,000.
Twoses, 3d Wood Memorial S., $2,500.

Ultonian, 2d Agua Caliente Derby S., $500.
UNCHALLENGED, won Baltimore Spring H., $2,460. 3d Commonwealth H., $500.

Vagrancy, 2d Diana H., $1,000; Ladies' H., $3,000. 3d Beldame H., $2,500; New York H., $2,500.
VAIN GROVE, won Christmas H., $1,950.
Valdina Alpha, 2d Camden H., $1,000; Pawtucket H., $1,000. 3d Tomasello H., $500; Plymouth Rock H., $500.
Valdina Cooky, 3d Joliet S., $500.
Valdina Craft, 2d James H. Connors Memorial S. (dead heat), $1,500.
VALDINA FOE, won Audubon S., $2,010.
Valdina Groom, 3d Great Lakes Cl. S., $500.
VALDINA MARL, won Ashland S., $2,550; Princess Doreen S., $4,275. 2d Kentucky Oaks, $1,000. 3d Cleopatra H., $500.
Valdina Orphan, 2d Ben Ali H., $500; La Salle H., $1,000.
Vietta, 2d Fashion S., $1,000. 3d Rosedale S., $500; Betsy Ross S., $750; National Stallion S., $1,000; Demoiselle S., $500.
VINCENTIVE, won Dwyer S., $19,600. 2d Peter Pan H., $1,500. 3d Experimental Free H., $500; Preakness S., $5,000.

WAIT A BIT, won Bay Shore H., $6,025; Vosburgh H., $6,600. 3d Crescent City H., $250; Scarsdale H., $1,000.
WAR KNIGHT, won Oakland H., $3,950; Peter Clark Memorial H., $4,360. 2d San Jose H., $1,000.
*Water Pearl, 2d American Legion H., $1,000. 3d Jersey H., $1,000; Whitney S., $1,000.
WESTERN PRINCE, won Canadian Derby, $4,755. 3d Alberta Derby, $100.
WEYANOKE, won Ardsley H. (1st division), $8,037.
WHIRLABOUT, won Debutante S., $2,660; Princess Pat S., $4,100; Autumn Day S., $7,600; 2d Lafayette S., $500. 3d Spinaway S., $1,000; Selima S., $1,000.
Who Goes There, 2d East View S., $1,000.
Whose, 2d Illinois Owners' H., $1,000.
Wiseasyou, 3d Princess Doreen S., $500.
Wishbone, 2d Churchill Downs H., $500. 3d Northwestern H., $500.
WITH REGARDS, won Paumonok H. (2nd division), $6,100; American Legion H., $4,625; Aqueduct H., $7,850. 2d Toboggan H., $1,000; Trenton H., $2,000; Valley Forge H., $1,000; Capital H. (2nd division), $1,500; Laurel S., $1,500.
WOODFORD LAD, won Commonwealth H., $4,370. 3d Benjamin Franklin H., $500.

YAR, won Cherokee Park H., $1,925.
Yarrow Maid, 2d Top Flight H., $1,000.

Zacapet, 3d Hawthorne Juvenile H., $500.
Zanzibar, 3d Maryland Potomac H., $1,500.

Male Line Totals by Years

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod	Totals
1929	191	43	7	241
1930	185	34	12	231
1931	196	36	19	251
1932	167	31	15	213
1933	135	20	14	169
1934	164	40	19	223
1935	172	39	19	230
1936	201	39	27	267
1937	218	36	23	277
1938	207	26	20	253
1939	193	41	16	250
1940	164	32	15	211
1941	169	35	10	214
1942	181	21	10	212
1943	152	21	6	179
Totals	2,695	494	232	3,421

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod
1929	79%	18%	3%
1930	80%	15%	5%
1931	78%	14%	8%
1932	78%	15%	7%
1933	80%	12%	8%
1934	74%	18%	8%
1935	75%	17%	8%
1936	75%	15%	10%
1937	79%	13%	8%
1938	82%	10%	8%
1939	77%	16%	6%
1940	78%	15%	7%
1941	79%	16%	5%
1942	85%	10%	5%
1943	85%	12%	3%
15-Year Total	79%	14%	7%

1943 Stakes Winners By Families

No. 1 (23)
Airpan
Anticlimax
Baby Broom
Barnello
*Bellwether
Black Swan
Bolingbroke
Cape Cod
Cocopet
Dare Me
Fairy Manhurst
Gold Rust
Green Bush
Harvard Square
Le Havre
Miss Keeneland
Mrs. Ames
*Princequillo
*Reading II
Riverland
Slide Rule
Son of Peace
Tie Score

No. 2 (16)
Allied Glory
Askmenow
Best Seller
Bonnet Ann
Bull Reigh
Cassis
Celebrate
Chop Chop
Devalue
Dutch Raider
Rodney Stone
Silvestra
Step By
Teeworth
Thumbs Up
Top Boots

No. 3 (11)
Birch Rod
Black Badge
*Don Bingo
Dusty Polly
Ebony Moon
*Ended
Quarter Moon
Some Chance
Son of War
Tropea
Weyanoke

No. 4 (19)
Air Master
Broad Grin
Cabin Creek
Challamore
Cherrydale
Designator
Dry Belt
Eurasian
Galactic
*Haile
Jacless
Marriage
*Rounders
Royal Flush
Royal Nap
Shepperton
Strategic
Through Bound
Wait a Bit

No. 5 (9)
Harriet Sue
Night Shadow
Parasang
Pukka Gin
Quien Es
Silvos
Smart Lookin
Vain Grove
Woodford Lad

No. 6 (4)
Count Fleet
Georgie Drum
Vincentive
War Knight

No. 7 (1)
Director J. E.

No. 8 (10)
Air Current
Attention
*Beautiful II
Boysy
Comanche Peak
Ocean Wave
Sayonara
Star Copy
Stronghold
Whirlabout

No. 9 (13)
Alorter
Blue Pennant
Boy Knight
Corydon
*Don Juan II
Fire Sticky
Grey Wing
Kiosk
Lucky Draw
Mar-Kell
Nellie L.
Requested
Sun Again

No. 10 (6)
Dance Team
Jerry Lee
Paolita
Signator
Susan S.
Western Prince

No. 11 (1)
Platter

No. 12 (5)
*Abbe Pierre
Anthemion
Believe
Tulachmore
Valdina Foe

No. 13 (8)
Blue Suit
Boojiana
Devil Diver
Durazna
Flying Sir
Miss Dogwood
Red Dock
Surrogate

No. 14 (8)
Cyperac
Evelyn Rolls
Gay Dalton
Grandpal
Jezrahel
Pompion
Salto
The Rhymer

No. 15 (1)
Dog Day

No. 16 (6)
Aletern
Burgoo Maid
Farmerette
Patruska
Royal Prince
Shut Out

No. 19 (1)
Take Wing

No. 20 (7)
Apache
Barbara Childs
Bee Mac
By Jimminy
Sollure
Thread o' Gold
With Regards

No. 21 (1)
Bel Reigh

No. 22 (6)
Market Wise
Put In
Shot Put
Stefanita
Too Timely
Unchallenged

No. 23 (14)
Daily Trouble
Flying Giant
Heulwen
Kingfisher
Lochinvar
Martian
Nimblefoot
Occupation
Occupy
Overdrawn
Seven Hearts
Twilight Tear
Valdina Marl
Yar

No. 24 (1)
Ogham

No. 25 (1)
Flaught

No. 27 (1)
Aonbarr

AMERICAN FAMILIES (6)

Harrison of Brandon Mare (1)
Tragic Ending

***Janus Mare No. 1 (3)**
Amber Light
First Fiddle
Patafryn

***Medley Mare No. 1 (2)**
Autocrat
Sand Storm

Broodmare Sires

NINE of the stakes winners of 1943 were produced by daughters of *Sir Gallahad III, giving the son of *Teddy—Plucky Liege a much higher score in this particular than any other broodmare sire. *Sir Gallahad III has been prominent for some years as a broodmare sire, his daughters having produced three stakes winners of 1936, seven of 1937, eight of 1938, seven of 1939, six of 1940, five of 1941, six of 1942.

Second in point of number of stakes winners produced by his daughters in 1943 was Man o' War, with six. The only other stallion which was the grandsire of as many as five stakes winners was the comparatively young Blue Larkspur.

The following list includes the names of all flat stakes winners of 1943 arranged according to their maternal grandsires.

Maternal Grandsire	Stakes Winner
Air Man	Celebrate
Alan Breck	*Beautiful II
American Flag	Mar-Kell
	Nellie L.
*Archaic	Susan S.
Ariel	Sand Storm
*Atwell	Burgoo Maid
Bachelor's Double	Cyperac
*Bistouri	Jerry Lee
Black Servant	Bee Mac
	Harriet Sue
Blandford	*Haile
	Valdina Foe
Blue Larkspur	
	Allied Glory
	By Jimminy
	Durazna
	Miss Dogwood
	Twilight Tear
*Blue Pete	Patruska
Boniface	Quien Es
*Bright Knight	Cassis
	Cherrydale
Broomstick	Birch Rod
Bubbling Over	Attention
	Barbara Childs
	Unchallenged
Buchan	Chop Chop
Bud Lerner	Designator
*Bull Dog	Dog Day
	Put In
Bunting	Occupation
	Occupy
*By George II	Vain Grove
Call Boy	*Ended
*Carlaris	Eurasian
Chatterton	Shepperton
*Chicle	Cabin Creek
	Kingfisher
	Shut Out
*Cohort	Sayonara
*Craigangower	
	Dusty Polly
*Dis Donc	Broad Grin
Display	Lochinvar
*Donnacona	Seven Hearts
Equipoise	Weyanoke
Eternal	Requested
Fair Play	Bolingbroke
	Martian
	Western Prince
Filibert de Savoie	
	*Abbe Pierre
*Fitzwilliam	Silvos
Flechois	Silvestra
*Floral King	Royal Flush
Foxlaw	*Rounders
Friar Rock	Askmenow
	Boy Knight
	Jezrahel
Galetian	Flaught
*Gino	Cocopet
Grand Parade	Parasang
Hallucination	
	Comanche Peak
Haste	Count Fleet
	Top Boots
Havelock	Le Havre
High Art	*Reading II
High Cloud	Air Current
	Challamore
	Wait a Bit
High Time	Amber Light
	Dance Team
	Flying Giant
	Step By
*Hourless	Paolita
Infinite	Harvard Square
	Through Bound
Jack Hare, Jr.	Teeworth
Jack High	Platter
Jock	Daily Trouble
*Ksar	Kiosk
	Yar
Lemberg	Air Master
Liberty Limited	
	Dutch Raider
*Light Brigade	Boysy
	Strategic
Lord Basil	*Don Bingo
Lovely Manners	Ogham
Lucky Hour	Woodford Lad
*Mackenzie II	Tulachmore
Mad Hatter	Tragic Ending
Man o' War	Bonnet Ann
	Director J. E.
	Grey Wing
	Marriage
	Rodney Stone
	Thumbs Up
McKinley	Son of War
Milkman	Farmerette
*Mount Beacon	Black Swan
	Riverland
My Play	Aletern
	Take Wing
*North Star III	Heulwen
*Omond	Believe
On Watch	Market Wise
	Too Timely
Marine or *Osiris II	
	Patafryn
*Pale Hands	Dry Belt
Papyrus	*Princequillo
Pennant	Blue Pennant
Petee-Wrack	Ocean Wave
Peter Pan	Royal Nap
Peter Quince	Baby Broom
Pharos	*Bellwether
	Shot Put
Pillory	Autocrat
Polydor	Devalue
*Polymelian	Pompion
Pompey	Grandpa!
	Some Chance
Reigh Count	Bel Reigh
	Bull Reigh
	Surrogate
*Rire aux Larmes	
	Black Badge
Royal Ford	Royal Prince
*Royal Minstrel	Corydon
	Devil Diver
	Stronghold
	The Rhymer
Runnymede	Tie Score
*St. Germans	First Fiddle
	Night Shadow
	Pukka Gin
	Red Dock
St. Henry	Gold Rust
St. James	Lucky Draw
	Overdrawn
Sardanapale	Ebony Moon
Scotch Broom	Vincentive
*Sickle	Airpan
	Anthemion
	Cape Cod
	Quarter Moon
Sir Andrew	Flying Sir
*Sir Gallahad III	Apache
	Dare Me
	Galactic
	Miss Keeneland
	Slide Rule
	Son of Peace
	Thread o' Gold
	Tropea
	Whirlabout
*Snob II	Anticlimax
*Spanish Prince II	
	Nimbiefoot
*Stefan the Great	Boojiana
	Stefanita
Stimulus	Evelyn Rolls
	Mrs. Ames
	Sun Again
	War Knight
*Sun Briar	Alorter
	Salto
	Star Copy
Supremus	Signator
Sweep	Valdina Marl
Sweep All	Fire Sticky
Sweepster	Sollure
Tea Caddy	Green Bush
Terry	With Regards
Tetratema	Best Seller
*The Satrap	
	Fairy Manhurst
*Traumer	Gay Dalton
*Troutbeck	Aonbarr
*War Fame	Georgie Drum
*Waygood	Smart Lookin
Whisk Broom II	Blue Suit
	Jacless
*Wrack	Barnello
Your Majesty	
	*Don Juan II

YEARLING PRICES

THIRTY-SEVEN of the 179 stakes winners of 1943, or 21 per cent, had been sold at auction as yearlings. The prices ranged from $150 for Sand Storm to $9,000 for Boy Knight, the average being $1,984. Boy Knight's sale price was the highest reached in the yearling sales of 1942. Largest returns were on Market Wise, cost $2,300, earnings $222,140; Thumbs Up, cost $3,500, earnings $128,245; and Requested, cost $1,300, earned $116,595. The following list includes all North American-bred horses sold as yearlings which won stakes races on the flat in 1943:

Air Current	$ 1,100	Mrs. Ames	2,300
Airpan	700	Night Shadow	1,600
Anthemion	1,000	Paolita	1,175
Black Badge	3,000	Patafryn	950
Blue Pennant	3,200	Pompion	3,000
Boy Knight	9,000	Requested	1,300
Bull Reigh	1,100	Rodney Stone	5,100
Cape Cod	1,900	Royal Flush	450
Chop Chop	4,100	Salto	5,100
Cocopet	900	Sand Storm	150
Daily Trouble	600	Seven Hearts	400
Director J. E.	2,500	Silvos	1,000
Evelyn Rolls	700	Smart Lookin	700
Fire Sticky	250	Take Wing	1,100
Galactic	2,700	Thumbs Up	3,500
Gold Rust	2,700	Tragic Ending	1,200
Green Bush	475	Tulachmore	750
Jacless	1,800	Yar	3,600
Market Wise	2,300		

Recapitulation: 37 horses, total $73,400, average $1,984; 14 foals of 1941 (yearlings in 1942), total $29,425, average $2,102; eight foals of 1940, total $12,175, average $1,522; six foals of 1939, total $17,800, average $2,967; eight foals of 1938, total $13,000, average $1,625; one foal of 1937, $1,000.

STAKES AND WINNERS CLASSIFIED

THE classification, by ages of the eligible horses, of the 294 stakes races run on the flat in North America in 1943, in comparison with the previous four years:

Classification of Races	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
2-year-olds	97	92	91	94	79
3-year-olds	65	64	60	57	54
3-year-olds and up	195	159	178	169	145
3- and 4-year-olds	2	2	1	2	2
4-year-olds	--	--	1	--	--
4-year-olds and up	1	3	4	1	2
All Ages	14	18	18	21	12
Total flat races	374	338	353	344	294
Steeplechases	25	25	34	40	28
Totals	399	363	387	384	322
Races Exclusively For Fillies and Mares					
2-year-olds	18	19	20	23	17
3-year-olds	10	11	12	13	12
3-year-olds and up	12	13	21	20	15
3- and 4-year-olds	1	1	1	1	1
4-year-olds and up	--	--	1	--	--
All Ages	1	1	1	1	1
Totals	42	45	56	58	46

Winners Classified by Age and Sex

54 2-year-olds, including 19 fillies and 13 geldings.
45 3-year-olds, including 13 fillies and 3 geldings.
80 4-year-olds and up, including 11 females and 26 geldings.

Comparative figures for filly and mare stakes races and stakes winners in proportion to totals:

Year	Stakes Total	Stakes F&M	Stakes Per Cent	Stakes Winners Total	Stakes Winners F&M	Stakes Winners Per Cent
1936	410	32	8%	267	70	26%
1937	429	43	10%	277	79	28%
1938	423	41	10%	253	78	31%
1939	374	42	11%	250	71	28%
1940	338	45	13%	211	57	27%
1941	353	56	16%	214	54	26%
1942	344	58	17%	212	56	26%
1943	294	46	16%	179	43	24%

The figures above include steeplechase stakes and winners for 1936 and 1937, and are confined to flat races only for the subsequent years. The number of stakes on the flat in 1943 was smaller than for many seasons, despite the fact that total distribution in stakes and purses for the year was an all-time record. Tracks have shown a growing tendency in the last few years to offer overnight races with purses of a size generally associated with stakes events. In 1942 there were 35 overnight races with values of $5,000 or more, and in 1943 there were 39 (page 32).

In the following tabulation the stakes races of 1943 are grouped according to age and sex distribution in terms of added money. The total added money value of the 294 stakes on the flat was $2,549,900, as compared with $2,507,610 for 344 stakes in 1942.

	Colts and Fillies No.	Colts and Fillies Added	Fillies No.	Fillies Added	Open No.	Open Added
2-year-olds	2	$40,000	17	$ 99,000	55	$340,750
3-year-olds	4	60,000	12	87,500	38	480,400
3 and up	2	50,000	15	117,000	128	1,161,250
3- and 4-y-o	-	--	1	2,500	1	5,000
4 and up	-	--	-	--	2	8,000
All Ages	-	--	1	7,500	11	66,000
Totals	8	$150,000	46	$313,500	235	$2,061,400

Note: Not included above are five races worth $25,000 for 2-year-old colts and geldings.

FAMILY TOTALS 1937-1943

IN the following tabulation the distribution of North American stakes winners by families in each of the last seven years is shown. The numbered families are those classified according to the "Figure Guide" devised by Bruce Lowe, the Australian pedigree student. The American and other families represent tap-root mares in the *American Stud Book*.

For 1937, winners of steeplechase stakes are included in the totals.

No.	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943
1.	32	29	23	22	21	24	23
2.	22	16	21	20	16	24	16
3.	19	14	16	7	13	11	11
4.	35	50	38	29	25	25	19
5.	17	12	15	14	14	7	9
6.	3	5	6	4	4	6	4
7.	5	2	6	5	2	2	1
8.	17	13	16	10	11	16	10
9.	15	12	13	9	7	10	13
10.	3	8	8	4	5	6	6
11.	3	5	6	6	5	1	1
12.	10	11	11	13	7	8	5
13.	5	5	8	8	9	7	8
14.	13	7	6	7	7	7	8
15.	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
16.	9	8	7	3	7	10	6
17.	3	3	2	1	2	--	--
18.	4	--	1	1	--	--	--
19.	8	9	3	3	4	3	1
20.	4	8	7	8	9	4	7
21.	4	--	--	4	4	3	1
22.	6	4	3	4	9	5	6
23.	8	9	8	12	11	12	14
24.	1	--	--	--	1	2	1
25.	--	1	1	--	2	2	1
26.	1	--	--	--	--	1	--
27.	4	4	2	1	3	2	1
29.	--	--	1	1	1	1	--
31.	1	--	--	1	--	--	--
32.	1	1	1	1	1	--	--
43.	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
51.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
AMERICAN FAMILIES							
M. by Anderson's Grey	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Bellair Mare	1	--	--	1	--	--	--
*Bolton Mare	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
Buie Mare	1	--	--	1	1	--	--
Bess' Brimmer Mare	--	1	1	--	--	1	--
*Diomed Mare	--	--	--	--	1	1	--
Fanny Elssler, by Picton	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
*Fearnought Mare No. 1	2	1	1	--	--	2	--
Harrison of Brandon Mare	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
*Janus Mare No. 1	7	7	7	3	5	6	3
*Janus Mare No. 2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--
Mark Anthony Mare	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
M. by Meade's Celer	1	1	1	3	1	--	--
*Medley Mare No. 1	2	1	4	1	3	1	2
*Medley Mare No. 2 (Pryor Mare's dam)	1	2	1	--	--	--	--
Midge (Sawyer's)	1	1	1	1	--	--	--
Tippoo Saib Mare	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
Tristram Shandy Mare	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
*Vampire Mare	--	1	1	1	--	--	--
OTHER FAMILIES							
Imported Barb Mare	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
Totals	277	253	250	211	214	212	179

Important Races, Not Stakes

List of Races

The following list includes overnight handicaps and purses, and special events not under stakes conditions, with values of $5,000 or more.

Agile Highweight H., Aqueduct, Sept. 6, $5,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Poacher, True North, Ariel Lad; 9.
Andrew Jackson H., Fair Grounds, March 5, $5,000a, 4 and up, 1⅛m: *Rounders, Bright Gallant, Corydon; 8.
Ann Arbor H., Detroit, July 3, purse $5,000, 3 and up, 6f: Gold Princess, Overdrawn, Bless Me; 10.

Belle Grove H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 23, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Ocean Wave, Reaping Glory, Legislator; 8.
Boots and Saddle H., Detroit, May 22, purse $5,000, 3 and up, 6f: Three Percent, Wise Moss, Tomluta; 8.

Cadillac H., Detroit, June 12, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 6f: Wise Moss, Gold Princess, Best Reward; 14.
Christmas H., Fair Grounds, Dec. 25, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Go-Gino, Layaway, Requested; 8.
Cleveland News H., Thistle Down Park, Oct. 2, purse $5,000, 3 and up, 6f: Gray Dream, Song o' War, Gold Princess; 6.
Cleveland Plain Dealer H., Thistle Down Park, Sept. 18, purse $5,000, 3 and up, 6f: Smacked, No Wrinkles, Gold Princess; 6.
Cleveland Press H., Thistle Down Park, Sept. 25, purse $5,000, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Some Man, Sweep Swinger, No Wrinkles; 11.
Col. Alger Memorial Purse, Detroit, May 31, purse $5,000, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Dove Pie, Precipitous, Magnesium; 9.

Daingerfield H., Empire City, Oct. 27, $7,500a, 3 and up, 2 1-16m: *Resolute II, Futurama, Grey Wing; 9.
Detroit H., Detroit, June 5, purse $5,000, 3yo, 6f: Likeasnot, Mabe Monday, Little Wizard; 7.

El Alamein H., Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $10,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Dance Team, Stir Up, Lucky Draw; 20.

Florence Nightingale H., Jamaica, Nov. 6, purse $10,000, 2yo fillies, 1m and 70y: Whirlabout, Peppy Miss, Canina; 8.
Fort Jackson H., Fair Grounds, March 13, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Riverland, Valdina Orphan, Mioland; 5.
Fort Livingston H., Fair Grounds, March 20, $5,000a, 3yo, 6f: Noonday Sun, Pops Pick, Reaping Glory; 8.
Frontier H., Detroit, Aug. 7, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Bless Me, Ball Player, Bon Jour; 11.

Gentilly H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 6, $5,000a, 4 and up, 6f: Wait a Bit, Pompion, Riverland; 11.
Godolphin H., Detroit, Aug. 14, purse $7,500, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Ball Player, Col. Teddy, Mabe Monday; 9.
Governor's H., Detroit, July 24, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 6f: Smacked, Overdrawn, Seven Hearts; 9.

Lansing H., Detroit, July 31, purse $7,500 (in each division), 2yo, 5½f: First division—Fire Power, Red Wonder, Valdina Senora; 9. Second division—Black Badge, Chief Knocker, Vice Admiral; 8.
Lecompte H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 20, $5,000a, 4 and up, 1⅛m: Valdina Orphan, *Moscow II, Yankee Dandy; 7.

Mardi Gras H., Fair Grounds, March 9, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Riverland, Mar-Kell, Signator; 8.
Moses Cleaveland H., Thistle Down Park, Oct. 9, purse $5,000, 3 and up, 1m and 40y: Gold Princess, Some Man, Mabe Monday; 10.
Moslem Temple H., Detroit, July 10, purse $5,000, 2yo, 5½f: Black Badge, Fire Power, Hi-Ty; 9.
Motor City H., Detroit, May 29, purse $5,000, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: By Conscript, Valdina Paul, Sweep Swinger; 9.

Natchitoches H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 12, $5,000a, 4 and up, 1 1-16m: Valdina Orphan, Riverland ,Bright Gallant; 8.

Pimlico Special, Pimlico, Oct. 30, $25,000, winner take all, 3 and up, by invitation, 1 3-16m: Shut Out, Slide Rule, Fairy Manhurst; 4.

Questionnaire H., Empire City, July 5, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: First Fiddle, Plantagenet, Waller; 7.

Rapides H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 16, $5,000a, 4 and up, 6f: Porter's Cap, Pompion, Signator; 5.

St. Aubin H., Detroit, June 19, purse $5,000, 2yo, 5f: Black Badge, Gramps Image, Valdina Senora; 10.
Sport of Kings H., Detroit, July 17, purse $7,500, 3yo, 6f: Seven Hearts, Reaping Glory, Hasty Kay; 11.
Summer H., Detroit, June 26, purse $10,000, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Some Man, Valdina Paul, No Wrinkles; 13.

Test H., Detroit, July 5, purse, $10,000, 3yo, 1⅛m: Amber Light, Bold Captain, Darby Donhe; 12.
Tunisia H., Belmont Park, Oct. 2, $10,000a, all ages, 1m: Thumbs Up, With Regards, First Fiddle; 7.

Victory H., Jamaica, Nov. 13, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Wait a Bit, First Fiddle, Boysy; 10.

Washington's Birthday H., Fair Grounds, Feb. 22, $5,000a, 4 and up, 6f: Mar-Kell, Pompion, Marriage; 8.

Horses Placed in Non-Stakes Races

Note: Pedigrees are included for winners which were not stakes winners in 1943.

AMBER LIGHT, won Test H., $6,500.
Ariel Lad, 3d Agile Highweight H., $530.

BALL PLAYER (ch. g., 1938, by *Strolling Player—Halicore, by Sir Martin), won Godolphin H., $5,000. 2d Frontier H., $2,000.
Best Reward, 3d Cadillac H., $750.
BLACK BADGE, won Lansing H. (2nd div.), $5,000; Moslem Temple H., $3,250; St. Aubin H., $3,250.
BLESS ME (br. c., 1939, by *Sickle—Buginarug, by Blue Larkspur), won Frontier H., $6,500. 3d Ann Arbor H., $500.
Bold Captain, 2d Test H., $2,000.
Bon Jour, 3d Frontier H., $1,000.
Boysy, 3d Victory H., $1,000.
Bright Gallant, 2d Andrew Jackson H., $1,000. 3d Natchitoches H., $500.
BY CONSCRIPT (br. c., 1939, by *Pharamond II—Bloodroot, by Blue Larkspur), won Motor City H., $3,250.

Canina, 3d Florence Nightingale H., $1,000.
Chief Knocker, 2d Lansing H. (2nd div.), $1,500.
Col. Teddy, 2d Godolphin H., $1,500.
Corydon, 3d Andrew Jackson H., $500.

DANCE TEAM, won El Alamein H., $9,350.
Darby Donhe, 3d Test H., $1,000.
DOVE PIE (b. c., 1940, by Peace Chance—*Halloween II, by Sansovino), won Col. Alger Memorial Purse, $3,250.

Fairy Manhurst, 3d Pimlico Special (no third money).
FIRE POWER (b. c., 1941, by Flint Shot—Little America, by High Cloud), won Lansing H. (1st div.), $5,000. 2d Moslem Temple H., $1,000.
FIRST FIDDLE, won Questionnaire H., $5,175. 2d Victory H., $2,000. 3d Tunisia H., $1,000.
Futurama, 2d Daingerfield H., $1,500.

GO-GINO (br. c., 1939, by *Gino—Sun Thor, by *Sun Briar), won Christmas H., $3,370.
GOLD PRINCESS (ch. f., 1939, by Prince Pan—Gold Nugget, by Ormesdale), won Ann Arbor H., $3,250; Moses Cleaveland H., $3,250. 2d Cadillac H., $1,500. 3d Cleveland News H., $500; Cleveland Plain Dealer H., $500.
Gramps Image, 2d St. Aubin H., $1,000.
GRAY DREAM (gr. c., 1939, by *Gino—Dark Love, by *Traumer), won Cleveland News H., $3,250.
Grey Wing, 3d Daingerfield H., $750.

Hasty Kay, 3d Sport of Kings H., $750.
Hi-Ty, 3d Moslem Temple H., $500.

Layaway, 2d Christmas H., $1,000.
Legislator, 3d Belle Grove H., $500.
LIKEASNOT (dk. b. c., 1940, by Sweep Like—Miss Morocco, by Stimulus), won Detroit H., $3,250.
Little Wizard, 3d Detroit H., $500.
Lucky Draw, 3d El Alamein H., $1,000.

Mabe Monday, 2d Detroit H., $1,000. 3d Godolphin H., $750; Moses Cleaveland H., $500.
Magnesium, 3d Col. Alger Memorial Purse, $500.
MAR-KELL, won Washington's Birthday H., $3,330. 2d Mardi Gras H., $1,000.
Marriage, 3d Washington's Birthday H., $500.
Mioland, 3d Fort Jackson H., $500.
*Moscow II, 2d Lecompte H., $1,000.

NOONDAY SUN (b. g., 1940, by Neddie—Sunmel, by *Sun Briar), won Fort Livingston H., $3,350.
No Wrinkles, 2d Cleveland Plain Dealer H., $1,000. 3d Cleveland Press H., $500; Summer H., $1,000.

OCEAN WAVE, won Belle Grove H., $3,420.
Overdrawn, 2d Ann Arbor H., $1,000; Governor's H., $2,000.

Peppy Miss, 2d Florence Nightingale H., $2,000.
Plantagenet, 2d Questionnaire H., $1,500.
POACHER (dk. b. g., 1940, by Chance Play—Joybird, by *Bull Dog), won Agile Highweight H., $3,555.
Pompion, 2d Gentilly H., $1,000; Rapides H., $1,000; Washington's Birthday H., $1,000.
Pops Pick, 2d Fort Livingston H., $1,000.
PORTER'S CAP (ch. h., 1938, by The Porter—The Blonde, by Mad Hatter), won Rapides H., $3,330.
Precipitous, 2d Col. Alger Memorial Purse, $1,000.

Reaping Glory, 2d Belle Grove H., $1,000; Sport of Kings H., $1,500. 3d Fort Livingston H., $500.
Red Wonder, 2d Lansing H. (1st div.), $1,500.
Requested, 3d Christmas H., $500.
*RESOLUTE II (dk. b. g., 1938, by Rustom Pasha—Biddy Gal, by *Sir Gallahad III), won Daingerfield H., $5,075.
RIVERLAND, won Fort Jackson H., $3,310; Mardi Gras H., $3,330. 2d Natchitoches H., $1,000. 3d Gentilly H., $500.
*ROUNDERS, won Andrew Jackson H., $3,350.

SEVEN HEARTS, won Sport of Kings H., $5,000. 3d Governor's H., $1,000.
SHUT OUT, won Pimlico Special, $25,000.
Signator, 3d Mardi Gras H., $500; Rapides H., $500.
Slide Rule, 2d Pimlico Special (no second money).
SMACKED (b. g., 1938, by Agrarian—Smack, by Sweep On), won Cleveland Plain Dealer H., $3,250; Governor's H., $6,500.
SOME MAN (b. g., 1939, by Ladysman—Somersault, by *Pharamond II), won Cleveland Press H., $3,250; Summer H., $6,500. 2d Moses Cleaveland H., $1,000.
Song o' War, 2d Cleveland News H., $1,000.
Stir Up, 2d El Alamein H., $2,000.
Sweep Swinger, 2d Cleveland Press H., $1,000. 3d Motor City H., $500.

THREE PERCENT (ch. g., 1938, by Percentage—Brune, by *Baigneur), won Boots and Saddle H., $3,250.
THUMBS UP, won Tunisia H., $7,600.
Tomluta, 3d Boots and Saddle H., $500.
True North 2d Agile Highweight H., $1,060.

VALDINA ORPHAN (b. c., 1939, by *Hilltown—Stepsister, by Broomstick), won Lecompte H., $3,330; Natchitoches H., $3,390. 2d Fort Jackson H., $1,000.
Valdina Paul, 2d Motor City H., $1,000; Summer H., $2,000.
Valdina Senora, 3d Lansing H. (1st div.), $750; St. Aubin H., $500.
Vice Admiral, 3d Lansing H. (2nd div.), $750.

WAIT A BIT, won Gentilly H., $3,320; Victory H., $6,825.
Waller, 3d Questionnaire H., $750.
WHIRLABOUT, won Florence Nightingale H., $6,500.
WISE MOSS (blk. m., 1938, by Wise Counsellor—Locust Moss, by Hephaistos), won Cadillac H., $7,500. 2d Boots and Saddle H., $1,000.
With Regards, 2d Tunisia H., $2,000.

Yankee Dandy, 3d Lecompte H., $500.

IN CANADA AND MEXICO

BY long-established custom the racing statistics of North America have been compiled as a unit. There is no present intention to change this practice, but the following check-list is provided to indicate the flat stakes winners in Canada and Mexico (including Caliente). There were 27 stakes winners in Canada; eight in Mexico, including Air Master, which also won a stakes race in the United States; and 145 in the U. S.

Stakes Winners in Canada

Airpan	Grandpal	Sayonara
Baby Broom	Green Bush	Shepperton
Blue Suit	Heulwen	Silvos
Celebrate	Jacless	Son of War
Cyperac	Nimblefoot	Susan S.
Dry Belt	Paolita	Teeworth
Dusty Poliy	Patafryn	Top Boots
Ebony Moon	Patruska	Tulachmore
Flying Giant	Sand Storm	Western Prince

Stakes Winners in Mexico

†Air Master	Gold Rust	Tie Score
Flying Sir	Kiosk	Vain Grove
Gay Dalton	Step By	

†Also stakes winner in United States.

Books For The Farm Owner

THROUGH The Blood-Horse the farm owner can now obtain books covering practically every phase of farm operation. Subjects covered include feeds, diseases, poultry, dairy, beef cattle, breeding, mechanics, parasites, management, and many others.

YOU receive the benefit of millions of dollars spent in agricultural experiments. The books are written and edited by outstanding men in the respective fields.

WRITE today for a pamphlet describing the books which are available.

THE BLOOD-HORSE
P. O. Box 1520 Lexington, S-4, Ky.

Steeplechasing

Steeplechase Stakes

Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., Aqueduct, June 7, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Replica II, Delhi Dan, Fifty-Fifty; 7.

Battleship Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Knight's Quest, Invader, Mercator; 10.

Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., Belmont Park, May 20, $2,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: *Replica II, Bank Note, Bisby; 7.

Beverwyck Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 18, $3,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Rouge Dragon, Iron Shot, Brother Jones; 10.

Broad Hollow Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 22, $3,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Silver Birch, Elkridge, *Caddie; 7.

Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 29, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½ m: Rouge Dragon, Knight's Quest, Bank Note; 10.

Bushwick Hurdle H., Aqueduct, Sept. 8, $3,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾: Raylywn, Silver Birch, *The Beak; 8.

Cagliostro Hurdle H., Aqueduct, June 16, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 1¾m: *Guinea Club, Tasmania, Winged Hoofs; 7. (*Free State II finished first, disqualified.)

Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp., Belmont Park, May 18, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Rouge Dragon, Knight's Quest, Redlands; 8.

Chevy Chase Stp. H., Pimlico, Oct. 26, $7,500a, 4 and up, 2½m: Uncle Seaweed, *Caddie, Invader; 7.

Corinthian Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 25, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Invader, Brother Jones, *Boojum II; 8.

Glendale Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 15, $7,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Brother Jones, Invader, Parma; 6.

Governor Ogle Stp. H., Pimlico, Oct. 18, $5,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Rouge Dragon, *Caddie, Greek Flag; 9.

Grand National Stp. H., Belmont Park, Sept. 6, $15,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: Brother Jones, Invader, *Caddie-Elkridge (dead heat); 12.

Harbor Hill Stp. H., Aqueduct, Sept. 1, $5,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Elkridge, Knight's Quest, Bank Note; 6.

Hendrie Steeplechase H., Woodbine Park, Oct. 2, $1,500a, 4 and up, 3m: Admiralty, Big Rebel, Wilfrid G.; 7.

Hitchcock Stp. H., Aqueduct, June 23, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: *Corrigan, Brother Jones, Invader; 8.

International Stp. H., Belmont Park, May 11, $3,000a, about 2m: Iron Shot, Knight's Quest, Invader; 9.

Jervis Spencer Stp. H., Pimlico, May 3, $2,500a, 4 and up, 2m: Good Chance, Knight's Quest, *Cottesmore; 11.

Lion Heart Stp. H., Aqueduct, June 9, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Knight's Quest, Invader, Iron Shot; 9.

Manly Stp. H., Pimlico, Nov. 8, $7,500a, 4 and up, 2½m: Iron Shot, *Caddie, Mercator; 6.

Meadow Brook Stp. H., Belmont Park, June 1, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Brother Jones, *Frederic II, *Cottesmore; 7.

North American Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 11, $3,000a, 3 and up, about 2m: Elkridge, Brother Jones, Redlands; 6.

Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., Pimlico, April 22, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: Delhi Dan, *Replica II, Bridlespur; 7.

Saratoga Stp. H., Saratoga, Aug. 25, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Iron Shot, Brother Jones, *Corrigan; 8.

Shillelah Stp., Saratoga, Aug. 4, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2m: Delhi Dan, Elkridge, Speculate; 10.

Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., United Hunts, Nov. 15, $5,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Knight's Quest, Bank Note, Greek Flag; 9.

Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., Woodbine Park, Sept. 25, $1,500a, 3 and up, 2m: Admiralty, *Glen-Na-Mona, Big Rebel; 8.

Horses Placed in Steeplechases

ADMIRALTY, won Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $1,045; Hendrie Stp. H., $1,045.

Bank Note, 2d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $800; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $1,000. 3d Brook Stp. H., $500; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $500.

Big Rebel, 2d Hendrie Stp H., $300. 3d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $150.

Bisby, 3d Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $400.

*Boojum II, 3d Corinthian Stp. H., $300.

Bridlespur, 3d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $400.

BROTHER JONES, won Meadow Brook Stp. H., $4,420; Glendale Stp. H., $6,025; Grand National Stp. H., $14,500. 2d Corinthian Stp. H., $600; Hitchcock Stp. H., $1,000; North American Stp. H., $600; Saratoga Stp. H., $1,000. 3d Beverwyck Stp. H., $300.

*Caddie, 2d Chevy Chase Stp H., $1,500; Governor Ogle Stp. H., $1,000; Manly Stp. H., $1,500. 3d Broad Hollow Stp. H., $300; Grand National Stp. H. (dead heat), $750.

*CORRIGAN, won Hitchcock Stp. H., $4,400. 3d Saratoga Stp. H., $500.

*Cottesmore, 3d Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $250; Meadow Brook Stp. H., $500.

DELHI DAN, won Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $2,100; Shillelah Stp., $2,910. 2d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $800.

ELKRIDGE, won North American Stp. H., $2,830; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $4,175. 2d Shillelah Stp., $600; Broad Hollow Stp. H., $600. 3d Grand National Stp. H. (dead heat), $750.

Fifty-Fifty, 3d Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $400.

*Frederic II, 2d Meadow Brook Stp. H., $1,000.

*Glen-Na-Mona, 2d Woodbine Autumn Stp. H., $300.

GOOD CHANCE, won Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $3,000.

Greek Flag, 3d Governor Ogle Stp. H., $500; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $500.

*GUINEA CLUB, won Cagliostro Hurdle H. (by disq.), $2,065.

INVADER, won Corinthian Stp. H., $2,945. 2d Lion Heart Stp. H., $600; Glendale Stp. H., $1,500; Grand National Stp. H., $2,000; Battleship Stp. H., $1,000. 3d International Stp. H., $300; Hitchcock Stp. H., $500; Chevy Chase Stp. H., $800.

IRON SHOT, won International Stp. H., $2,890; Saratoga Stp. H., $4,535; Manly Stp. H., $6,475. 2d Beverwyck Stp. H., $600. 3d Lion Heart Stp. H., $300.

KNIGHT'S QUEST, won Lion Heart Stp. H., $2,830; Battleship Stp. H., $5,220; Temple Gwathmey Stp. H., $4,675. 2d Charles L. Appleton Stp., $600; International Stp. H., $600; Jervis Spencer Stp. H., $500; Brook Stp. H., $1,000; Harbor Hill Stp. H., $1,000.

Mercator, 3d Manly Stp. H., $800; Battleship Stp. H., $500.

Parma, 3d Glendale Stp. H., $750.

RAYLYWN, won Bushwick Hurdle H., $2,695.

Redlands, 3d Charles L. Appleton Stp., $300; North American Stp. H., $300.

*REPLICA II, won Belmont Spring Maiden Stp., $2,100; Aqueduct Spring Maiden Stp., $2,100. 2d Pimlico Spring Maiden Stp., $800.

ROUGE DRAGON, won Charles L. Appleton Stp., $2,870; Beverwyck Stp. H., $3,090; Brook Stp. H., $4,875; Governor Ogle Stp. H., $4,910.

SILVER BIRCH, won Broad Hollow Stp. H., $2,975. 2d Bushwick Hurdle H., $700.

Speculate, 3d Shillelah Stp., $300.

Tasmania, 2d Cagliostro Hurdle H. (by disq.), $500.

*The Beak, 3d Bushwick Hurdle H., $500.

UNCLE SEAWEED, won Chevy Chase Stp. H., $6,625.

Wilfrid G., 3d Hendrie Stp. H., $150.

Winged Hoofs, 3d Cagliostro Hurdle H. (by disq.), $250.

ADMIRALTY: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 7

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella
Fair Play { *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
Mahubah { *Merry Token by Merry Hampton—Mizpah
ADMIRALTY (Brown gelding, 1939)
Rochester { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin—Roquebrune
Rochester { Caparison by Sir Visto—Tinsel
*DREAM ON (Black, 1926)
La Reve { Sir Martin by *Ogden—Lady Sterling
La Reve { Poet's Dream by Chaucer—Sugar (American family, mare by Sebright's Arabian)

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; Garden City Stable, owner; O. Viau, trainer.

BROTHER JONES: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 29

*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire—Rose Bay
*Wrack { Samphire by Isinglass—Chelandry
PETEE-WRACK (Bay, 1925)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin
Marguerite { *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph
BROTHER JONES (Bay gelding, 1936)
*Durbar II { Rabelais by St. Simon—Satirical
*Durbar II { Armenia by *Meddler—Urania
MARIDEL (Chestnut, 1929)
*Golding { Flint Rock by *Rock Sand—Fizgig
*Golding { Golden View by Hastings—*Fairy Gold (No. 9 family)

A. B. Hancock, breeder; H. E. Talbott, owner; W. R. Miller, trainer.

***CORRIGAN:** 1[1] wins, 1 stakes.

The White Knight { Desmond by St. Simon—L'Abbesse de Jouarre
The White Knight { Pella by Buckshot—Pamela
KNIGHT OF KILCASH (Brown, 1913)
Kilkenney Lass { Lesterlin by Gallinule—Milliora
Kilkenney Lass { Standon Girl by The Lambkin—Standon
*CORRIGAN (Bay gelding, 1935)
Yutoi { Santoi by Queen's Birthday—Merry Wife
Yutoi { Shz by Cyllene—Witty Girl
TOY FISH (Bay, 1926)
Candle-Fish { *Troutbeck by Ladas—Rydal Mount
Candle-Fish { Candelabra by Pride—Search Light (No. 17 family)

W. Kennedy, breeder (in Ireland); Carroll K. Bassett, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer.

DELHI DAN: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 27

Ex Voto { Le Sancy by Atlantic—Gem of Gems / Golden Rod by Bend Or—Penance
*DAN IV (Chestnut, 1918)
Deihadarra { Chatillon by Master Kildare—Court / Dakissula by Silver—Dinna Forget
DELHI DAN (Light brown gelding, 1938)
*Coq Gaulois { Royal Dream by Persimmon—Rousseau's Dream / Confiserie by Le Basillic—Confiture
CLIFTONS BELLE (Brown or black, 1931)
Delilah { Delhi by Ben Brush—Veva / Half Mask by Hurst Park—Domino Noire (No. 8)

L. M. Allen, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; A. White, trainer.

ELKRIDGE: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 13

Prince Pal { *Prince Palatine by Persimmon—Lady Lightfoot / *Wilful Maid II by Sundridge—*Marian Hood
MATE (Chestnut, 1928)
Killashandra { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ronald—Excellenza / *The Banshee II by His Majesty—Bannagroe
ELKRIDGE (Bay gelding, 1938)
Black Toney { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Belgravia by Ben Brush—*Bonnie Gal
BEST BY TEST (Brown, 1931)
Better Judgment { *Nassovian by William the Third—Veneration II / *Conine by Lemberg—Hemlock (No. 2 family)

J. F. Flanagan, breeder; Kent Miller, owner and trainer.

GOOD CHANCE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 9

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen—*Maori / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand—*Queen's [Bower
GOOD CHANCE (Brown or black gelding, 1933)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion—Sierra / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin—Presentation
SUNDINA (Bay, 1926)
Dinahmeur { *Allumeur by *Meddler—*Strike-a-Light II / *White Dinah by The White Knight—Dark Dinah (No. 2 family)

J. E. Widener, breeder; Rokeby Stable, owner; J. T. Skinner, trainer.

***GUINEA CLUB:** 3 wins, 1 stakes.

Mon Talisman { Craig an Eran by Sunstar—Maid of the Mist / Ruthene by Lemberg—Karenza
ALMASKA (Chestnut, 1930)
Adragante { La Farina by Sans Souci II—Malatesta / Stearine by St. Just—Sandaraque
*GUINEA CLUB (Chestnut gelding, 1939)
Soldennis { Tredennis by Kendal—St. Marguerite / Soligena by Soliman—St. Guntheirn
LAITRON (Chestnut, 1932)
Chardon { Aldford by Mauvezin—Mangalmi / Thistle by Neil Gow—Flowerer (No. 12 family)

Col. A. J. and I. J. Blake, breeders (in Ireland); Mrs. D. H. Sangster, owner; D. H. Sangster, trainer.

INVADER: 1 win, 1 stakes. Jan. 21

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CHANCE PLAY (Chestnut, 1923)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen—*Maori / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand—*Queen's [Bower
INVADER (Chestnut gelding, 1936)
Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton—*Belle Rose
DORMY (Chestnut, 1929)
Mary Belle { Ballot by *Voter—*Cerito / Wing Ting by *Star Shoot—Van-a-Clar (No. 18)

Mrs. Parker Corning, breeder; Mrs. F. A. Clark, owner; J. D. Byers, trainer.

IRON SHOT: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 5

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift—*Cinderella / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or—Dame Masham
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen—*Maori / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock Sand—*Queen's [Bower
IRON SHOT (Red roan gelding, 1937)
Maboul { Perth by War Dance—Primrose Dame / Mad by Le Sancy—Crowflower
*PERVENCHERES (Grey, 1922)
Poet's Star { Chaucer by St. Simon—Canterbury Pilgrim / Lady Cynosure by Cyllene—Maid Marian (No. 3)

J. E. Widener, breeder; Miss Ella Widener, owner; Morris H. Dixon, trainer.

KNIGHT'S QUEST: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 2

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine—Maid of the Mint / Concertina by St. Simon—Comic Song
KNIGHT'S QUEST (Brown gelding, 1938)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
ESCADRILLE (Bay, 1929)
*Escuina { Ecouen by St. Frusquin—L'Etoile / Lizette IX by Mordant—St. Lucre (No. 9 family)

Marshall Field, breeder; Bayard Sharp, owner; W. L. Passmore, trainer.

RAYLYWN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush—*Elf / Eugenia Burch by *Ben Strome—*The Humber
MILKMAN (Bay or brown, 1927)
Milkmaid { *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire—*Sundown / Nell Olin by *Wagner—Black Sleeves
RAYLYWN (Brown gelding, 1939)
Reigh Count { *Sunreigh by Sundridge—*Sweet Briar II / *Contessina by Count Schomberg—Pitti
LADY REIGH (Chestnut, 1931)
Laughing Lady { Superman by Commando—*Anomaly / Merry Sinner by Bryn Mawr—Merry Saint (No. 14 family)

Mrs. W. Plunket Stewart, breeder; Mrs. F. A. Clark, owner; D. Byers, trainer.

***REPLICA II:** 4 wins, 2 stakes.

Colorado { Phalaris by Polymelus—Bromus / Canyon by Chaucer—Glasalt
FURROKH SIYAR (Chestnut, 1929)
Mumtaz Mahal { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode—Vahren / Lady Josephine by Sundridge—Americus Girl
*REPLICA II (Bay gelding, 1938)
Southannan { Florizel II by St. Simon—Perdita II / Queen's Wake by Queen's Birthday—Query
ALIKE (Brown, 1923)
The Very Same { Cliftonhall or Captivation by Cyllene—Charm / Mare by Laveno—Copestone (No. 19 family)

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder (in England); Richard K. Mellon, owner; J. E. Ryan, trainer.

ROUGE DRAGON: 7 wins, 4 stakes. May 3

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings—*Fairy Gold / Mahubah by *Rock Sand—*Merry Token
ANNAPOLIS (Chestnut, 1926)
Panoply { Peter Pan by Commando—*Cinderella / Inaugural by *Voter—Court Dress
ROUGE DRAGON (Chestnut gelding, 1938)
Pommern { Polymelus by Cyllene—Maid Marian / Merry Agnes by St. Hilaire—Agnes Court
*PIMENTO II (Bay, 1931)
Doxy { Sunder by Sundridge—Divorce Court / Doxa by Melton—Paradoxical (No. 1 family)

Mrs. Marion du Pont Scott, breeder; M. A. Cushman, owner; W. G. Jones, trainer.

SILVER BIRCH: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 22

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox—Amie / Rondeau by Bay Ronald—Doremi
*AETHELSTAN II (Bay, 1922)
Dedicace { Val Suzon by Childwick—Thames Valley / Disadvantage by *St. George—Vantage
SILVER BIRCH (Chestnut gelding, 1939)
White Eagle { Gallinule by Isonomy—Moorhen / Merry Gal by Galopin—Mary Seaton
*WHITE GLADE (Bay, 1923)
Eaton Lass { Fariman by Gallinule—Bellinzona / Hush by Hermit—Knavery (No. 29 family)

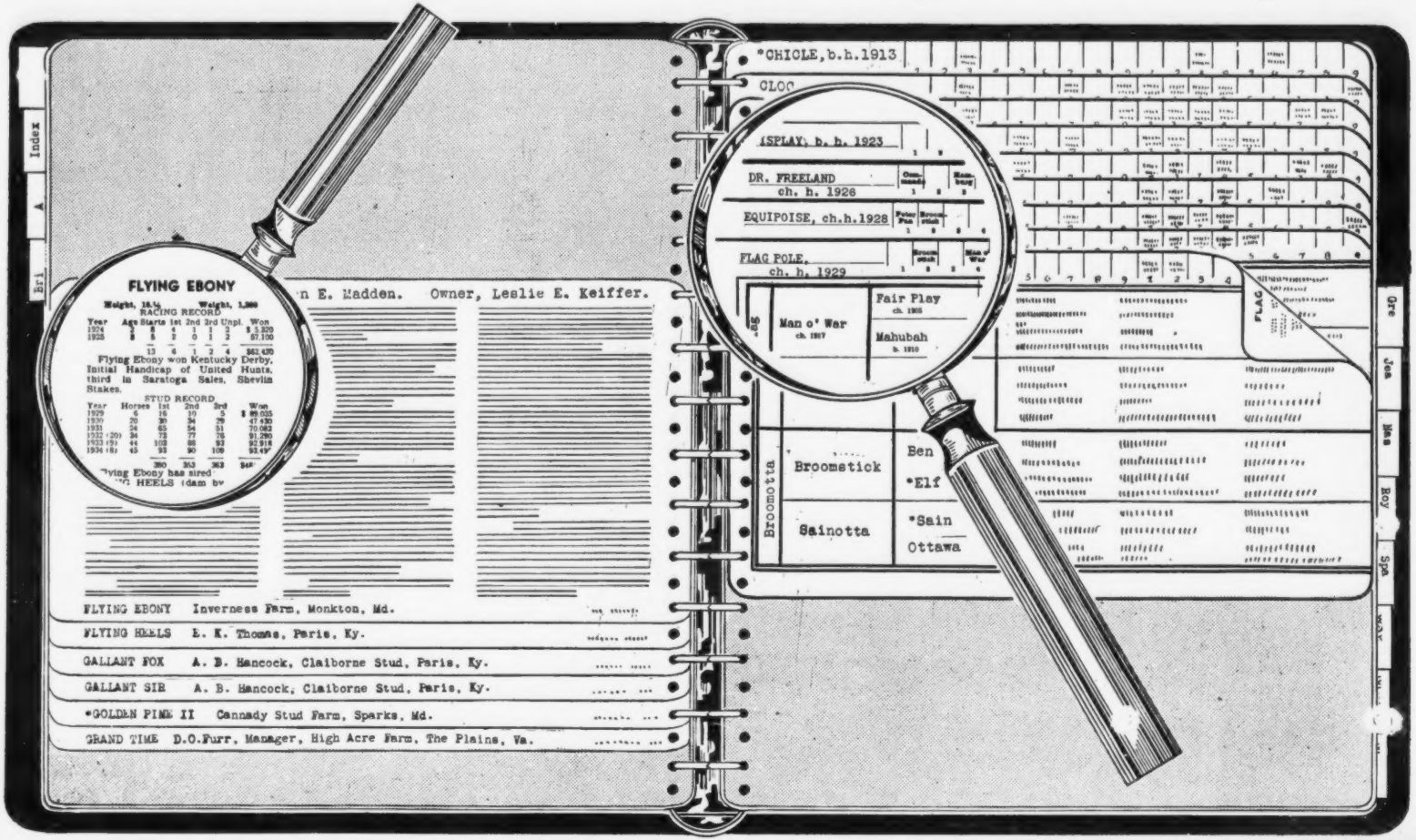
Labrot and Company, breeder; Mrs. Harriett A. Black, owner; R. G. Woolfe, trainer.

UNCLE SEAWEED: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 27

Sansovino { Swynford by John o' Gaunt—Canterbury Pilgrim / Gondolette by Loved One—Dongola
*JACOPO (Brown, 1928)
Black Ray { Black Jester by Polymelus—Absurdity / Lady Brilliant by Sundridge—Our Lassie
UNCLE SEAWEED (Dark bay gelding, 1938)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax—Rondeau / Plucky Liege by Spearmint—Concertina
MARIGAL (Dark bay, 1932)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando—Maid of Erin / *Fairy Ray by Radium—Seraph (No. 4 family)

Belair Stud, breeder; F. Ambrose Clark, owner; H. G. Gaither, trainer.

The Blood-Horse Loose-Leaf Stallion Register and Mating Book



Convenient • Complete • Compact • Accurate • Up-to-Date • Inexpensive

Convenient • Complete • Compact • Accurate • Up-to-Date • Inexpensive

Spendthrift Farm Stallions

BOLD IRISHMAN

(Property of Wheatley Stable)

Bay, 1936

By *Sir Gallahad III—Erin, by Transmute

KING COLE

(Property of Odgen Phipps)

Brown, 1938

By *Pharamond II—Golden Melody, by *Mont d'Or II

AGRARIAN

(Property of Frank J. Heller)

Bay, 1931

By *Sickle—Mary Jane, by Pennant

KENTY

(Property of Walter T. Wells)

Brown, 1933

By *Teddy—Lady Emmeline, by King James

CHICUELO

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

Black, 1938

By Ariel—La Chica, by Sweep

JACOMAR

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

Chestnut, 1937

By Jack High—Gay O'Mar, by *Gay Ronald

GREAT UNION

(Property of Maine Chance Farm)

Bay, 1935

By *Sir Gallahad III—My Flag, by American Flag

Address applications to

SPENDTHRIFT FARM

LESLIE COMBS II

Iron Works Pike **Lexington, Ky.**

Calumet Farm Stallions

WHIRLAWAY

The World's Greatest Money Winner

Whirlaway was a remarkable race horse. He ran and won over all kinds of tracks. He earned a total of $561,161 and he is the only race horse ever to win more than $200,000 as a 4-year-old.

In his 2-year-old season he won his first start and six other races, including the Hopeful Stakes, Saratoga Special, Walden Stakes, and Breeders' Futurity. Whirlaway placed in six other starts at two.

At three Whirlaway set a new record of 2:01⅕ in winning the Kentucky Derby. He also won the Preakness, Belmont, Dwyer, Travers, American Derby, Lawrence Realization (1⅝ miles), and Pimlico Special (in a walkover). Whirlaway was beaten a nose in the Jockey Club Gold Cup (2 miles in 3:20⅘, a full second faster than Exterminator's American record for that distance).

In his 4-year-old season Whirlaway won the Clark, Dixie, Brooklyn, Massachusetts (setting a new record of 1:48⅕), Trenton, Narragansett Special, Jockey Club Gold Cup (3:21⅗, also lower than Exterminator's American record), Washington, Governor Bowie (1⅝ miles), and Louisiana Handicaps.

Whirlaway makes his first season at stud in 1944, and his book was filled shortly after his retirement from racing was announced.

BULL LEA

Sire of the Best 2-Year-Old Filly of 1943 in His First Crop

Bull Lea's first foals raced at two in 1943 and from his first crop came the best 2-year-old filly of the year, Durazna. He had 12 starters from 15 foals. Seven were winners of 30 races. They included the stakes winners Twilight Tear (Arlington Lassie, second to stablemate in Selima Stakes), Durazna (Prairie State Stakes, Breeders' Futurity, beating Occupy), Harriet Sue (Shawnee Park Handicap). One other foal started twice, was disqualified in his winning race, placed in his second start. Another starter also placed. Of seven daughters of Bull Lea which raced as 2-year-olds in 1943 five were winners and one other placed.

In his first crop Bull Lea sired more stakes winners than any other stallion whose first crop raced in 1943. Twenty per cent of the foals in his first crop and 25 per cent of the starters were stakes winners.

Bull Lea himself was a high-class stakes winner.

CHANCE PLAY

Leading Sire Whose Get Have Won More Than $1,000,000

Chance Play was the winner of $137,946, including many stakes. He won from six furlongs (Toboggan Handicap), to two miles (Jockey Club Gold Cup). In 1935 Chance Play was America's leading sire. His get include a winner of more than $100,000 and through 1943 racing his get won more than $1,000,000.

During the last five years Chance Play has twice been second on the list of 2-year-old sires in monies won by their get.

Chance Play has sired such horses as Grand Slam (Arlington Futurity, etc., and successful sire), Straight Lead (New England Futurity, etc.), Some Chance (Belmont Futurity, etc.), Now What (Arlington Lassie Stakes, etc.), Good Gamble (Spinaway Stakes, etc.), and numerous other high-class stakes horses.

CALUMET FARM
(WARREN WRIGHT)

Versailles Road **Lexington, Ky.**